Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Royal Academy of Music Library

When Re-Ordering Please Quote Register No.

Geo. Palman & Sons, Ltd.

Art & Mercantile Printers & Stationers.

ACCOUNT BOOK MANUFACTURERS.

24-27, Thayer Street,
120-122, Marylebone Lane, London, W.1.
and St. Christopher's Place,
also at the Cranford Press, Wealdstone, Middx.

Library
of Music
Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

B&E 14 14 0

Name in full **Andrews, John**

Home Address 86 Herbert St. N. 1.

Date and Place of Birth 19 April London.

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~The Secretary, Lon War Pensions Committee, 43, Bloomsbury Sq. W.C.~~ 1.

Occupation Divisional Director of Training, L.C.C. Education Offices, Victoria Embankment, W.C. 2. (9/19)

Board of Education from Sep. 1920.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919		1920		19	19	19	19
Principal Study Sing: Mr. Irwin	12	12	12	12				
Second Study Piano - Morton Lindars	12	12	6	6				
Elements								
Sight Singing								
Diction Miss Thomas	2	2	2	2				
Extra Studies								

2 years Commencing Sep. 20 Cancelled by Com: of Management.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
July	24	Midst.	12	12	.	8815	~~Application Fee~~ Lon War Pensions Committee	
Dec. 1920	19	Xmas.	14	14		43443	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~ Lon. Co. Do.	
Jan	30	Lent	14	14	-	4358	Do	
Aug	19	Midst	14	14	.	44447	Do	
		"	14	14	.	"	Do ? Michaelis	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

19 19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full Arnold, Ellen Mary

Home Address 98 Newmarket Road, Cambridge

Date and Place of Birth April 6th 1899. Cambridge

Guarantor's Name, Address David Thomas Arnold (as above) Father

Occupation Dairy Farmer

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1918				1919			1920		19		19		19
Principal Study	Singing	Mdme Larkcom	X	X	X	X	12 X	12 X	12 X							
Second Study	Pianoforte	Mr Hickin ~~Miss Rees Thomson~~	✓	✓		2 X	6 X	6 X	6 X							
Harmony	Elements	Dr. Miss Wright ~~Greenish~~	✓	✓			✓	4 X	4 X							
Diction		Miss Martin.	X	X	X	X	2 X	2 X	2 X							
Extra Studies	S/S. Miss Rudall							X	4 X							

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918								
Jan	1		✓ 1	1	.	4655	Application Fee	
"	7	Lent	✓ 13	13		7410	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl	6	Mids	✓ 12	12	.	2624		
Sept.	17	Mich.	✓ 12	12		2751		
1919 Jan.	2	Lent	✓ 12	12	.	2860		
Apl.	29	Mids	✓ 12	12	.	3034		Bronze Medal Singing
Sep.	23	M'mas	✓ 14	14	.	9639		
1920 Jan	5	Lent	✓ 14	14	.	38		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Arnold Hildegard Eleanor

Home Address 7 Fitchfield Terrace. Albert Road. N.W. 8

Date and Place of Birth Dec. 9th 1899 Forest Hill.

Guarantor's Name, Address Ernest C. Arnold. The War Hospital, Dartford

Occupation Capt R.A.M.C.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		19 17	19 18	19 19	19 20	19	19
Principal Study	V. cello	Mr Walenn					
Second Study	Pianoforte	Miss Kennedy					
Harmony		Mr Farjeon					
Diction		Mr Rystall					
Extra Studies							

Ada Lewis Scholarship

Commenced Michs 1917

Expires July 1918 July 1920

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917							
Oct. 1918	26	Michs	12	12	3837	Application Fee	Remitted 3/10/17
Feb.	8	Lent	12	12	3881	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee Lewis Sch	
May	16	Midst.	12	12	3931	Do	Bronze medal V'cello
Oct. 1919	25	Mich.	12	12	4162	"	
Feb.	20	Lent	12	12	4210	"	Silver Medal Violoncello.
May	16	Midst	12	12	4249	"	Piatti Prize.
Oct. 1920	29	Michs.	14	14	4304	"	
Feb.	6.	Lent	14	14	4364	"	
June	4	Midst	14	14	4432	"	Certf. Cello

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Babb, Kate Ethel

Home Address 112, Kingscourt Road, Streatham, S.W. 16

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1920	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Voice Culture.	Mr. J. Bates	X				
Second Study	Class Singing	" J. Hyde	X				
Harmony							
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment. 1920.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Oct 2.	Xmas.	£ 5 5 .	366.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

M'mas '19
L 12. 12. 0
Eloc 1. 1. 0
13. 13. 0 to Xmas 1919
14. 14. 6
Eloc 1. 11. 6
16. 5. 6

Name in full Bailey, Marion Felicia

Home Address Fairfield House, 4, King Richard Street, Coventry.

Date and Place of Birth December 30th 1897 – Coventry –

Guarantor's Name, Address Helen Bailey – ~~guardian~~ Mother – as above.

Occupation Teacher

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918				1920	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Singing – Mr. Meux	✓	12 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓					
Second Study	Pianoforte – Mr. Hindley	✓	6 ✓	3 ✓	3 ✓					
Harmony	Elem. Miss Rudall									
Diction	Miss Martin	✓	2 ✓	1 ✓	1 ✓					
Extra Studies	Elocution " " 1.11.6 ~~1.1.0~~	✓	2 ✓	1 ✓						

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 Oct:	31	~~Mich. ½ term~~	✓ 1	1	.	4802	Application Fee	
1919 Jan:	10	Lent	✓ 13	13	.	8214	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Feb:	18	"	✓	10	6	4209	Eloc: half term	
May	13	Midst	✓ 13	13	.	8422	"	
Nov	14	M'mas	✓ 6	16	6.	9237	2nd Half term.	
Re-entry 1920.								
Mch	12.	Lent	✓ 7	7	.	9616.	2nd Half term.	

...te elocution at ...term.

Re-entry

Relg at ½ M'mas Term. Sick.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14 14 0
French 1 11 6
16 5 6

Name in full: Baker, Ethel Louisa

Home Address: Friern Lodge, Whetstone, London. N. 20.

Date and Place of Birth: 22. April 1894 - London.

Guarantor's Name, Address: James Henry Baker, Esq. as above - Father

Occupation:

Leaving

No o/c pend Mids '20

		1919	1920	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing: Miss Langston	12 ✓	6½ ✓			
Second Study	Accomp.t Mr Hickin	6 ✓	3½ ✓			
Elements	Miss Cox		✓			
Sight Singing						
Diction	Miss Thomas	2 ✓	1 ✓			
Extra Studies	French Mr Bosc 1-11-6	1½ ✓	3 ✓			
1a.						
2a.	French 2nd Half Mmas 15/9					
	" Lent 1-11-6					
	2-7-3					

On Lent o/c

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep	17		1	1		5089		
Oct	10	Mmas.	15	15		9178		
1920 Jan	14	Lent	14	14		150		
	30	"	2	7		9560	French ½ Mmas 15/9 - Lent 1/11/6	

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Form. 14. 14. 0
2a Cello 3. 3. 0
17. 17. 0

Name in full **Band, Phyllis Mary**

Home Address Killarney, Davenport Rd. Coventry.

Date and Place of Birth 10 June 1900 ~ do

Guarantor's Name, Address Charles James Band, Esq. ~ Father as above.

Occupation Solicitor

Royal Academy of Music 19 Library 19

			1920	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano - Mr. Kwer.		12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	
Second Study	'Cello - Miss Dalrymple. Mr. Jeffreys.		6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	
Elements	Harmy Mr. S. Macpherson.		✓	✓	✓	
Sight Singing						
	Diction					
Extra Studies						
1a.	Form.	3. 3. 0			✓	
2a.	Cello Miss Dalrymple.	2 2 0	6 ✓	6 ✓	-	

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Dec.	2		1	1	.	5164		
1920 Jan	12	Lent	15	15	.	9396		
Feb.	12	"	3	3	.	9584		2a
Apl	23	Midst	14	14	.	9768		
Sep.	29	Xmas	14	14	.	230		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Mus 19 14.14.0
Cr 1.1.0
13.13.0
Lent 20 £14.14.0

Name in full **Barber, Frank**

Home Address 248, Park Crescent, Frizinghall, Bradford.

Date and Place of Birth 14th Aug 1890 ~ Bradford.

Guarantor's Name, Address Sir Arthur Pearson, Bart. 21, Portland Place, W.

~~Occupation~~ Apply to - Kessell, Esq. Treasurer, St Dunstans, Regents Park, NW 1

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919			1920	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing: Mr Keel	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓					
Second Study	Piano. " Hickox	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓					
~~Elements~~ Harmy	" Perry Miss Rudall	✓	✓	8 ✓					
Sight Singing	" "								
Diction	Miss Thomas.	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓					
Extra Studies									

Appd 9/5/19.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
May	16	Midst	13	13	.	8432	~~Application Fee~~ o/paid £1/1/- Cr to Mmas 19	
Sep	19	Mmas.	13	13	.	8896	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	
1920 Jan	9.	Lent.	14	14	.	9354		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

19 19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

M'mas '19
£14·14·0
c/s 1·5·0
15 19 0

Name in full Barclay, Edith Ducat

Home Address Savings Bank House, Tay Street, Perth. N.B.

Date and Place of Birth August 30th 1898, Perth.

Guarantor's Name, Address William A. Barclay, father, as above

Occupation Banker.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Singing, Mr. Thompson

Second Study Pianoforte, ~~Miss Griffiths~~ Mr. Hinchley

Harmony Dr. Greenish

Diction Miss Martin,

Extra Studies C/Sing Mr. Read. 1·5·0

19 18	19 19	19 20	19	19	19
✓ ✓	12 12	12 12			
✓ ✓	6 6	6 6			
✓ ✓	✓ ✓	✓ ✓			
✓ ✓	2 2	2 2			
	1 2	2 2			

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918								
Sept.	16	Mich:	✓ 1	1	·	4751	Application Fee	
"	28	"	✓ 13	13	·	4037	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1919								
Jan:	11	Lent	✓ 12	12	·	8222		
May	2	Midst.	✓ 12	12	·	3061		
Oct	2.	Mmas.	✓ 14	14	·	9244		
Nov 1920	27	"	✓	12	6	4337	C/Sing ½ term 12/6	
Jan	21	Lent.	✓ 15	19	·	9528.		
May	4	Midst.	✓ 15	19	·	9892		Bronze. C/Sing.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

M'mas '19 K.
Lessons Violin £10.10.0
1 " " 6.6.0

Name in full **Barrie** Dorothy Havercroft A.R.A.M.

Home Address 49 Maine Loan, Maryfield. Dundee. (1920)

Date and Place of Birth November 11th 1896 Dundee.

Guarantor's Name, Address George Barrie Father - as above.

Occupation Mineral Water Manufacturer.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1915		1916		1917			1918		1919		1920
Principal Study	Violin	Mr ~~Dyke~~ Rowsby Doof	✗	✗	✗	✗	6 ✗ 6 ✗	6 ✗ ✗	12 ✗	6 ✗	✓	✗	✗ 12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	6 ✗
Second Study	Pianoforte	" Hickox	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✓	—		
Harmony		Farjeon	✓	✓	✓	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✓		—		
Diction	Sight sing:	Miss Mackay.									✓				
Extra Studies															

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915								
Sep:	2		1	1	.	4307	Application Fee	
	20	Mchmas.	13	13	.	5425	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1916 Jany	8	Lent	12	12	.	1544		
May	1	Midsr.	12	12	.	1739		Bronze medal Violin & S. Sing:
Sep:	25	Mchmas	12	12	.	1932		
1917 Jany:	9	Lent	12	12	.	2126		
May	3	Midsr.	12	12	.	2322		Silver medal Violin & S. Sing:
Sep:	26	Mchmas	12	12	.	2447		
1918 Jan:	7	Lent	12	12		2518	appointed subprof - 1 18	Ch. allce £3.10.0
Apr	25	Midsr	9	2	.	7732	Hill Prize cert. Violin	Sub-prof. allce £3-10-0
Sept:	27	Mich:	4	18	.	4021	Sub-prof allce £3.10.0	
1919 Jan:	9	Lent	4	18	.	8198	" " "	
Apl	30	Midsr	4	18	.	8603	" " "	
Sep	22	M'mas	10	10	.	8969		
1920 Jan	15	Lent	10	10	.	9478		
May	4	Midsr	6	6	.	9896		

9.2.0

1110. Sept: 28th. To take only 2 Violin lessons & S. Sing. £8.8.0

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14. 14. 0
29 5/5 2. 10. 0
17. 4. 0
~~Cr 1. 18. 0~~
~~15. 6. 0~~

Name in full **Barton** Dallah Margaret

Home Address 144 Addison Gardens, West Kensington. W 14.

Date and Place of Birth December 19th 1897 Lee. Kent.

Guarantor's Name, Address Thomas Lloyd Barton Father - as above.

Occupation Tea Merchant.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1916		1917		1918		1919		1920		1919
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mr Whitemore (Mrs McEwan) (Swinstead)	X	4	4	4	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Second Study	Singing 2a Viola.	Miss Lockwood					✓	✓	✓	X			
	2nd Harmony	Mr McEwan (Date)	✓	✓		✓	✓		✓		✓	✓	✓
	Diction												
Extra Studies	Sight Singing	Read - S. Hilton 2/10/					X	X	X	X	4 X	4 X	4 X
	Form	Dr Greenish											
	Dancing	Mrs La Foy -								X			

1/7 702 Viola Vice Harmy.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916								
Sep.	20		1	1	.	4480	Application Fee	
	23	Mchmas	13	13	.	6365	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1917								
Jany:	4	Lent	12	12	.	2068		
Apl:	12	Midst	12	12		2199		Bronze medal Piano
Sep:	18	Mchmas	12	12	.	2392		
1918								
Jan	8	Lent	12	12		2567		
Feb	5	"	1	1	.	3879	Extra Sight Singing	
Apr	23	Midst	13	13	.	7699		Silver medal Piano
Sept:	24	Mich:	12	12	.	3985		
"	"	"	1	1	.	"	2 Form	
Oct:	15	"	2	2	.	4144	Sight Singing	
1919								
Jan:	7	Lent	15	15	.	8138		
May	5	Midst	14	14	.	8645	2a S/Sing	
Sep.	26	M. mas.	14	14	.	9080	S/S 1/2 Term only Cr £1-18/- to Lent Term 1920	
1920								
Jan	16	Lent	15	5	6	9488	On A/c	
	30	"			6	4857	Bce	
May	4	Midst	14	4		9888		Certif Piano - Bronze S/Sing
Sep.	28	M. mas.	14	4	.	321.		

1131 - 28.9.18. To take Form as 2nd instead of S.Sing. Ex: fee £1.1.0

1195 - Feb: 24th. To take Harm: instead of Viola as 2nd.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14.14.0	Name in full Basker, Marjorie Kathleen
S/S 1.5.0	Home Address Ashbourne, Weston-Super-Mare
15.19.0	Date and Place of Birth 14. April 1897 – Do.
Mus a. 3.3.0	Guarantor's Name, Address John A. Basker, Esq., Father as above
Tchg of Ch. 3.13.6	Occupation Chemist
Bates 3.13.6	

		1919				1920				19			19			19	
	Principal Study Piano Mr. Craxton			12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	6									
10.10.0	Second Study Accompt. " Hickin			6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	–									
3.13.6	Elements Harmy. " S. Macpherson			✓	✓	✓	✓	–									
£14.3.6	Sight Singing																
	Diction Mus. Appreciation Mr. S. Macp. 3.3.0						✓										
T.T.C. 10.10.0	Extra Studies S/Sing. Mr. Read 1.5.0				2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	–									
Piano 5.5.0																	

		Mmas 20
1a.	Psychology	P.
2a.	A. Traing. Shinn	
	Do. Read	P.
	V. Culture Bates	P.
	Tchg of Children	P.

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep.	11.		1	1		5033		
	22.	M.mas.	15	15		8930		
Dec.	29.	Lent	15	19		9266		
1920 Apl.	22.	Mids.	15	19		9436		Bronze Piano & S/Sing.
Sep.	10.	M.mas.	15	19		5.		
Oct.	20	"	10	10		419.	T.T.C.	
		"	3	13	6	"	Mus. Apprecn.	

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

M'mas '19 C 24/9/19.

Ass. pt. 660

Leaving

No a/c pmt Mids'

Name in full **Bell** Annie Elizabeth letter ret. not known 12/5/19

Home Address "Ardavon" Coleraine, Ireland. ~~221. Elgin Avenue. W.9~~ & ~~4 Bulstrode St. Welbeck St. W.1~~

Date and Place of Birth September 20th 1894

Guarantor's Name, Address James Bell. Father - as above.

Occupation Retired Excise Officer

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1917	1918	1919	1920	19	19
Principal Study Singing	Mde. Larkcom	✓	X X X X	12 X 6 X 6 X			
Second Study Pianoforte	Miss Griffiths of Webbe		✓ ✓ / X	6 X			
Harmony	Mr. Paul Corder		X X X	4 X			
Diction	Miss Thomas	✓	X X X	2 X X			
Extra Studies							
Elocution 2nd extra	Miss Thomas		X X X X	4 X			

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917 Oct:	15		1	1	.	4629	Application Fee	
	30	Mchmas	13	13	.	7328	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1918 Jan	7	Lent	✓ 12	12		2534		
Feb	6	"	✓ 2	2	.	7584	Elo, 2nd (Extra).	
May	7	Mids.	✓ 14	14	.	7817	"	Bronze Medal, Singing -
Sept:	23	Mich:	✓ 14	14	.	7962	"	
1919 Jan:	20	Lent	✓ 14	14	.	8271	"	
May	15	Mids.	14	14	.	8428	"	Silver Medal Singing.
Oct.	9	M'mas.	6	6	.	9169.		
1920 Jan	5.	Lent	6	6	.	9308.		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

7.7.0

Name in full **Bell, Muriel Harris** (Junior)

Home Address 8, Hanover Terrace, Regents Park, N.W. 1.

Date and Place of Birth 30th Nov. 1906.

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~Mrs Mary Bell, Mother.~~ Robert Bell, Esq., Father.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919		1920		19		19	
Principal Study Piano Miss Finch.	6	12	12	12				
	✓	✓	✓	✓				
Second Study								
Elements " Rudall.		✓	✓	3 ✓				
Sight Singing "		✓	✓	3 ✓				
Diction								
Extra Studies								
1a.								
2a.								

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
June	20.		1	1	.	4958		
July	4	Midst.	3	3	.	8808.	Half. term.	
Nov. 1920	5	Xmas.	4	4	.	9226.		
Feb.	16.	Lent.	4	4	.	9586.		
June	11	Midst.	4	4	.	9954.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Mmas '19 K.
£10.10.0

Name in full **Bennett May Frances** A.R.am. (1920)

Home Address ~~57~~ 54 Telford Avenue, ~~Streatham Hill S.W.~~ ~~21 Mayow Road. Forest Hill. S.E.23~~ Mrs J. Bennett 27. Rollscrowd Av. Herne Hill S.E. 24.

Date and Place of Birth Feby: 9th 1896 London.

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~John Bennett Father as above~~ Piccard.

Occupation Fish Factor

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mr Booth. (attended Mr Wmore.)	x	✓ x	x x	x x	✓ x	x x
Second Study	2nd Organ Accompaniment	" Hecking (Stoggall)	x					x
Harmony	~~Mr~~ Mrs C. Macpherson		✓	✓ ✓	✓ ✓	x x	x x	x
Diction	St. read. Trans.	Mrs Bain						✓
Extra Studies								

Appointed Sub. Professor Sept. 1919.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915 Jany 4		£ 1 1 .	4254	Application Fee	
Jany 6	Lent	£ 13 13 .	4889	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
May 1	Mids.	£ 12 12 .	1132		
Sep. 21 1916	Mchms:	£ 12 12 .	1373		
Jany 10	Lent	£ 12 12 .	1559		
May 1	Mids.	£ 12 12 .	1745		Bronze medal Piano & S. Sing
Sep. 27 1917	Mchmas	£ 12 12 .	1986		
Jany. 5	Lent	£ 12 12 .	2079		
Apl: 24	Mids.	£ 12 12 .	2224		
Sep: 11	Mchmas	£ 12 12 .	2383		Silver medal Piano
1918 Jan. 8	Lent	£ 12 12	2554		
Apr 24	Mids.	£ 8 8.	7725		Cert: Piano:
Oct. 7 1919	Mich:	£ 8 8 .	4098		
Jan: 16	Lent	£ 8 8 .	8256		
May 1	Mids.	£ 8 8 .	8628		
Sep. 22 1920	Mmas.	£ 10 10 .	8954		
Jan 28	Lent	£ 10 10 .	9351		
Apl 21	Mids.	£ 10 10 .	9454		

£ 1013. 22/4/18 ed Student. 2 Piano lessons

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Bd of Educ.
Pay Tuition £16.13.4

Drama. 3.3.0

Name in full **Biddle, Frank Stacey** (No 13340)

Home Address 38 High Street, Clapham. S.W

Date and Place of Birth 11 December 1895 Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Board of Education 9/9.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	1920	19	19	19
Principal Study Sing. Mr Beauchamp.	12	12	12		
Second Study Piano " Hutchin	6	6	6		
Elements Harm.					
Sight Singing					
Diction Mr Bond	2	2	2		
Extra Studies Drama. 3.3.0.		✓	✓		
1a.					
2a.					

2 years Commenced Sept 1919. Grant cancelled July 1920.

Expires July 1921.

Date of Payment. 1919.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Dec.	18.	Xmas.	16	13	4	4341	Bd of Educ.	
1920 Jan	15	Lent	3	3	.	9444	Drama paid by Student.	
Feb.	6.	"	16	13	4	4364	Bd of Educ.	
April	7.	Midst.	16	13	4	4402	Do.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14 14 0

~~Dancing 1 11 6~~

~~16 5 6~~

Name in full **Bird, Dorothy Ann**

Home Address 8, Gayton Rd, Harrow.

Date and Place of Birth 13. May 1901 Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Alfred Curtis Bird, Esq., as above.

Occupation Solicitor.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano. Miss Herbert	12 X	12 X 6 X			
Second Study	Sing. " Ferguson.		4 X 4 X			
Elements	Miss Rudall	X	4 X 4 X			
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies	Dancing 1-11-6.	X				
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Oct	9.		1	1	.	5130.		
	10	Mimas	16	16	.	9177	Opaid Lift. rec.d through P.C. 15/11/19.	
	16.	"	1	11	6	4297	Dancing	
1920 Jan	15	Lent	14	14	.	166.		
May	3.	Midst.	14	14	-	448		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14.14.0

Name in full **Blagden, Minnie Margaret**

Home Address Home Cottage, Farnham, Surrey.

Date and Place of Birth 2nd December 1896 ~ Singapore.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1919		1920		19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Eloc: ~~Drama~~ -	Mr Bond. ~~Mr Bond~~ 30"	3 X	6 X	6 X 3 X	12 X				
Second Study	Accompt -	" Hickin	3 X	6 X	6 X	6 X				
~~Elements~~	Italian -	Sign Roda	3 X	15 X	3 X	3 X				
~~Sight Singing~~	Deport -	Mde La Fox	X	X	X	X				
	Diction	Dramatic Class		✓						
~~Extra Studies~~	(Eloc. 20" Italian in lieu of)			3 X	3 X	3 X				
	Elements	Miss Rudall		X						

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
June	5.		1	1	.	8774	Application Fee	
	"	Midst.	7	7	.	"	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	Half Term.
Aug	19	Mmas.	14	14	.	3122.		
Dec	19	Lent	14	14	.	9711		
1920 Apl	14	Midst.	14	14	.	288		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full **Blair** Annie Vera Sybil — ~~32. Leinster Square~~ ~~Bayswater. W. 2.~~ 15 Wetherby Mans SW 5

Home Address ~~Latchan. Wicton Road. Bowdon. Cheshire~~

Date and Place of Birth March 13th 1890. Victoria Park. Manchester.

Guarantor's Name, Address Annie G. Blair - Mother - as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Pianoforte — P. Waller

Second Study 1a Singing — Mrs Langston

Harmony — Mr. Stewart Macpherson

Diction — Mrs Marley

Extra Studies (S. T. & C.) — Mr. Bond. 2

Accomp! Mr Hickin 1.11.6 — Mrs Carmen

Harmy. Mr Dale. ~~3.0.0~~ — Mr. Matthay

Miss Gardner

Dr Greenish

Mr Macpherson

Mr Field Hyde

1917 1918 1919 1920 19 19

5/11/17 899 Ordinary student. V.C. extra ~~1/6~~ Ear training & Miss Gardner's class. 2 2.0

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917					
Sept: 11		1 1 .	4575	Application Fee	
" 22	Mclucas	13 13 .	7125	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Nov: 14	"	2 2 .	398	½ term Lets. 15/9. V.C. 1/6/3	
1918 Jan 11	Lent	13 2 6	7485	½ term W. Field Hyde STC. 10/6.	
" 23	"	2 2 .	3871	Matthay & McPherson Lec. STC.	
Feb 19	Do STC	15 9	3886	Greenish 12/12/- + Matthay 1/1/- Macph 1/6	
Apl 19	Midst	15 4 6	7652		
" 23	"	1 11 6	3907	S.T.C. Greenish	
July 3	"	2 2 .	7868	1a Singing ½ term	
" 19	"	1 1 .	3958	2a/ " " "	Bronze Medal Piano & S. Sing.
Aug: 28	Mich:	16 16 .	7886		
1919 Jan: 6	Lent	16 16 .	8096		
Mar: 19	"	2 2 .	8379	Ex: Prin. ½ term.	
Apl 28	Midst	16 16 .	8506	1a Sing:	Silver Medal Piano.
Sep. 15	Mmas.	22 15 6	8874	1a Sing 5/5/. Accomp! 1/11/6. Eloc 1/11/6	
Oct 1	"	1 11 6	4291	L/5/. ret! ~~Thorough~~ for Aural Train. Cheque 1/1/- C.B.72. P.C. 4/- 15/11/19.	
1920 Jan 9	Lent	10 10 .	9353		
Feb. 23	"	1 11 6	4374	Harmy ½ term	

8/1/20. No 1320. 1 Piano, 1 Sing £10.10.0

1052. 22.5.18. Do Take from 1 Singing as 1a/ + 2a/ £3.3.0

1194. 19.2.19 - To take singing as 1st. + Pfte. as 1a 1 lesn.

1201. Piano 1st Sing 1a + 2nd £14/14/0

Lent 20 10.10.0
Mar: 2.3.0
5.5.0
18.18.0
14.14.0
5.5.0
19.19.0
1.11.6
18.7.6
15.10.18
Name in book but no lessons worked
Sing Piano only £6.6.0
Harmy 3.3.0
9.9.0

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

1920									
Apl	14	Midsh		13	13	.	9648		Certif. Piano.
May	28	"		3	13	6	9946	On a/c	Bronze. Sing.
June	1	"		1	1	.	4431	Blee	
Sep.	24	Xmas		5	5	.	304	On a/c.	
Oct	2.	"		1	1	.	4459	Blee	

Re-entry from G 375

10-10-0

(Blaney) ✓ ✓ Blaney

Name in full (Lyne) Mrs Norah (née Cordwell) ✓

Home Address ~~5 Digby Mansions, Hammersmith W 6.~~ 217. King's Road. Chelsea. S.W. 3.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1918	1919	1920	19	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mr Beringer	✓	6 6 12 13 ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓				
Second Study								
	Harmony	Mr Corder	✓	✓				
	Diction							
Extra Studies								

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918								
Apl	26	Midsummer	✓ 7	7	·	7745	~~Application Fee~~	
							~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	
1919		Re-entry						
Mar:	17	Lent ½ term	✓ 3	13	6	8377		
May	1	Midst.	✓ 4	4	·	8640	Half Term leaving at ½ term	
		Re-entry						
Oct	9	Mmas.	✓ 10	10	·	9090		
1920 Jan	21	Lent	✓ 10	10	·	9525		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14.14.0
Jan 2.3.0
17.17.0

Name in full Boston, Diana Elizabeth

Home Address "Ercleth Manor" Shifnal, Shropshire

Date and Place of Birth 5 March 1899 - Skelton, Nr Liverpool

Guarantor's Name, Address John Boston

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	1919	1920	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Piano - Mr. Riddle	12	12	12				
Second Study Violin - Miss Barrie	✓	6	6				
Elements " Mrs.		4	4				
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies Form Mus Hist 3.3.0		4	4				

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Apl	26.		1	1	.	4929.	Application Fee	
	"		1	1	.	4930	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
May	15	Mids.	12	12	.	2098		
June	13	"	1	1	.	4264	Term Half-term	
Sep	23	Xmas	14	14	.	8994	" 3/3	
1920. Jan	12.	Lent	14	14	.	9384.	"	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

19 19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14 14 0

Name in full **Bourcart, Ariane**

Home Address c/o Miss Lansdown. 13, Burbage Rd, Dulwich. S.E. 24.

Date and Place of Birth 9. July 1901 - Geneva.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919			1920		19		19		19
Principal Study Cello - Mr Walenn.			6 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗					
Second Study Piano - Miss Picton			3 ✗	6 ✗	9 ✗					
Elements Gar: " Nye				3 ✗	6 ✗					
Sight Singing										
Diction										
Extra Studies										
1a.										
2a.										

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Oct	24		1	1	.	5144		
Nov.	11.	M'mas.	8	8	.	9235	4 Term	
Dec. 1920.	22.	Lent	14	14	.	9419.		
Apl	12.	Midst	14	14	.	9669.		Bronze - 5/Sing.
		"	7	7	.	"	Fees for 1st Half M'mas Term '19	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14 14 0

Name in full Bowen, Marjorie

Home Address 61 High Street Hampton Hill Middx

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address John William Berry, Esq. (Husband.)

Occupation Insurance Official

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	1920	19	19	19
Principal Study Sing. Mr. J. King.	12 4	12 4			
Second Study Piano. - R. Robertson	6 4	6 4			
Elements Miss Cox.		✓			
Sight Singing					
Diction Miss James Thomas.	2 4	2 3			

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment. 1919.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Oct.	2.		1	1	.	9130.		
	.	Xmas.	15	15		"		
1920 Jan	24	Rent.	14	14	.	196		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full **Brandon, Lionel** (No 18493)

Home Address 19 Graham Street, Eaton Square.

Date and Place of Birth 1896 ~ Putney

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Board of Education

Principal Study Piano - Mr Kwast.

Second Study Harmy " Miss Haworth

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

3 years Commencing 12 Jan 1920.

Expires Dec. 1922. Award Cancelled as from 25/5/20

Admitted Hon. 25/5/20.

Resigned July 1920

1920 19 19 19 19 20

Date of Payment. 1920		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Feb	4	Lent	14	18	8	4385	Bd of Educ:	
Apl	7	Midst	14	18	8	4402	Do.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Elements					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

1/0

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

Bd of Educ.

14 14 0

Name in full **Branwell, Hugh** (No. 14822)

Home Address 5, South Parade, Penzance, Cornwall.

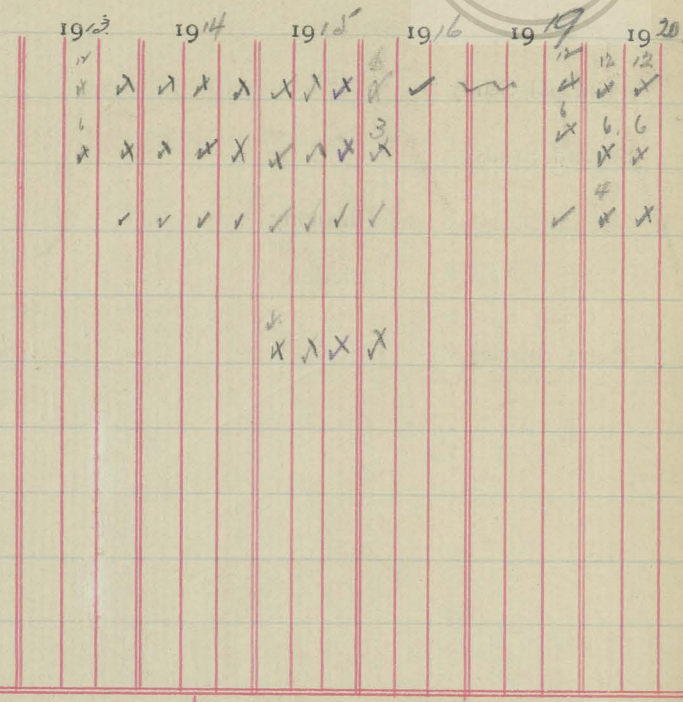
Date and Place of Birth 4 September 1890 ~ Penzance.

Guarantor's Name, Address Robert T. Branwell, Esq. as above ~ Father

Occupation Gentleman.

Re-entered under Bd of Education Scheme.

Royal Academy of Music Library



	1913		1914			1915				1916		1919		1920
Principal Study Organ ~ Mr Steggall	12 ✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	6 ✗	✓	~	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗
Second Study Piano ~ " Webbe Hipps	6 ✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	3 ✗			6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗
Harmony " C. Macp.		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			✓	4 ✗	✗
Diction														
Extra Studies 2a Sing Drewis 2 2 0						✗	✗	✗	✗					

1 year Commenced Sep 1919.
Expires July 1920

Date of Payment 1913		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Apl	16.		1	1	.	3884	Application Fee	
	28	Midst	13	13	.	3424	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep. 1914	22	M'mas	12	12	.	198.		
Jan	12	Lent	12	12	.	339.		
May	5	Midst	12	12	.	541		Bronze medal Organ.
Sep. 1915	21	M'mas.	12	12	.	733.		
Jany	8	Lent	12	12	.	969		
	21	"	2	2	.	5063.	Singing	
May	4	Midst	14	14	.	5220	"	Silver medal Organ
Sep. 1916	25	Mchms.	14	14	.	5527	"	
Jany	13	Lent	14	14	.	5852	"	Cr 4/4/. on his return from Military Service
Re-entry.								
	-	M'mas.	4	4	.	-	Credited from Lent Term 1916.	
1920. Jan	31.	"	14	14	.	4360	From Bd of Educ:	
Feb.	6	Lent	14	14	.	4364	Do.	
Apl	7.	Midst	14	14	.	4402	Do.	Certif. Organ. Bronze. S/Sing

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF
1000 1 10 RAM/T

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full Brown. Florence C.

Home Address 56 Hanworth Road Feltham Middx

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Voice Culture — Mr. Bates.

Second Study

Harmony

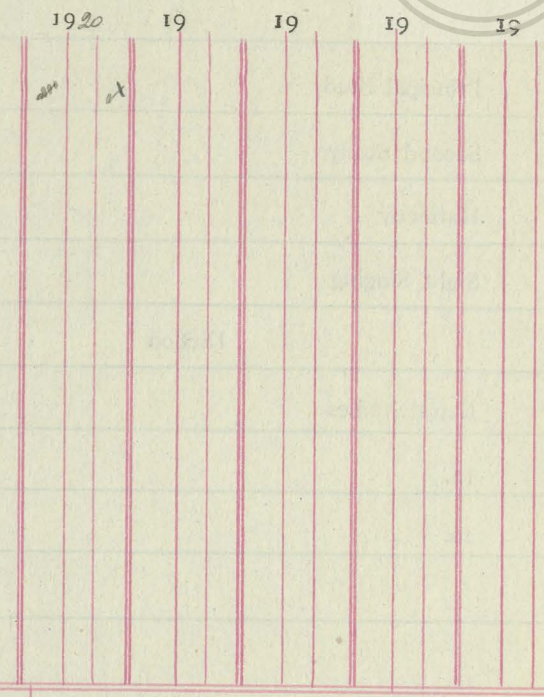
Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.



Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920. Sep. 25.	Mr. mas.	£ 3 3 .	299	Voice Culture - Mr. Bates.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full **Brown, Isabella**

Home Address 11 Sylvan Rd. Walthamstow. E17.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1920	19	19	19	19
~~Principal Study~~	Voice Culture.	Mr Bake.	X	X			
~~Second Study~~	Class Sing:	" F. Hyde.		X			
Harmony							
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920 Sep 20	10 mas.	5 5 -	93	Voice Culture & Class Sing.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full **Brown, Vera Florence**

Home Address 14a Preston Rd, Westcliff on Sea.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Class Sing:- Mr. J. Hyde.		x			
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920.					
Sep. 25	Xmas.	3 3 .	296	Class Singing Mr. J. Hyde.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14-14-0

2a Vn 3-3-0

Name in full **Bruce, Gladys Isobel.**

Home Address Shatuagar, Bareilly, India.

Date and Place of Birth 23 Sep. 1900 ~ Ghazipur Dist. India

Guarantor's Name, Address C M Bruce Esq. Father 31 Nottingham Place, W 1

Occupation Civil Engineer.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920	19	19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr Lake.	12 ✓	12 ✓		
Second Study	Sing. Hubbard.	4 ✓	4 ✓	✓	
Elements	Miss Kendall Dr Greenish	✓	✓		
Sight Singing	Miss Nye.	✓			
Diction					
Extra Studies	2a Violin Miss Nye. 3.3.0		6 ✓		
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep	10		1	1	.	5029		
	22	4th mar.	15	15	.	8963		
Dec 1920	22	Rest	14	14	.	9721		
Jn	10	"	3	3	.	9549		2a

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14. 14. 0
Dancg. 1. 11. 6
French 1. 11. 6
17. 17. 0
Drama 3. 3. 0
21. 0. 0

Name in full **Burn, Val Meredith** (Miss)

Home Address 17 Peterboro Road, Harrow-on-the-Hill.

Date and Place of Birth 2. Oct. 1899 ~ Dunedin, NZ.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Alice M. Burn - as above. Mother - Widow.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing: Mr. Beauchamp.	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓		
Second Study	Piano. Miss Finch	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓		
Elements	" Pne.		✓			
Sight Singing						
Diction	Miss Martin	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓		
Extra Studies						
~~1a.~~	Dancing. Mde La Boy. 1-11-6	✓	✓	✓		
~~2a.~~	French. Mr Bose. 1-11-6	3 ✓	3 ✓	3 ✓		
	Drama " Bond. 3-3-0		✓	✓		

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Jan.	9.		1	1	.	5219.		
	13	Lent.	18	18	..	9446.	Dancing 1/11/6. French 1/11/6	
Apl.	22.	Mids.	21	.	.	9750		
Sep.	20.	Mxmas.	21	.	.	120.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14.14.0

Name in full **Burness, Constance Ina.**

Home Address 8, Pier Mansions. Southsea.

Date and Place of Birth 9. Feb. 1899 ~ Auckland. NZealand.

Guarantor's Name, Address George A.W. Burness, Esq. 138, Leadenhall St, E.C. 3

Occupation Merchant.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Sing: Mde Samuell. Grove

Second Study Piano. Miss Hobson.

Elements Rudall.

Sight Singing

Diction Miss James Mc Cole.

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1919	1920	19	19	19
12 X	12 X			
6 X	6 X			
X	X			
2 X	2 X			

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Aug.	25.		1	1	.	4981.		
Sep.	24	Mmas.	15	15	-	9034		
1920 Jan	12.	Lent.	14	14	.	108.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Elements					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Mmas '19
£4.4.0
14.14.0

Name in full **Campbell Marjorie** Junior

Home Address 9 Hyde Park Square. W.2.

Date and Place of Birth Septr 11th 1905. London

Guarantor's Name, Address Ada Campbell. Mother - as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1917	1918	1919	1920	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Miss McCormac Ramsay	✓	✓	✗	✗	✗	✗
Second Study	Elocution	" Martin	✓	✗	✗	✗	✓	✗
Harmony	Elets & S/S.	" Rudall	✗	✓	✓	✗	✓	✓
Diction		" Martin	✗	✓				

Spec. pianoforte

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Sep.	10		1	1	.	4573	Application Fee	
	21	Mchmas	6	6	.	7116	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1918								
Jan	8	Lent	6	6		7430		
Mar	27	Mids	6	6	.	7608		
Sept:	13	mich:	6	6	.	7902		
1919								
Jan:	4	Lent	6	6	.	8072		
Apl	8	Mids	6	6	.	8384		
Sep.	20	Mmas	14	14	.	9603		
Dec	29	Lent	14	14	.	9729.		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

M'mas '19

£14-14-0

Form 3. 3. 0

Name in full Caplin, Marjorie Alice

Home Address Linchmoor, Horsell Rise, near Woking - Surrey.

Date and Place of Birth November 17th 1901. Haslemere.

Guarantor's Name, Address Alice Gertrude Caplin - Guardian - as above

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1918	1919	1920	19	19	19
Principal Study Pianoforte, Mr. Beringer -	X X	12 12 12 12 12				
Second Study Organ, Mr. Steggall Mus. Doc.	X X	6 6 6 6 6				
Harmony Dr. Greenish		✓ ✓ ✓ ✓				
Diction						
Extra Studies Form. Dr. Greenish 3.3.0			✓ ✓			

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918								
Sept:	2	Mich:	✓	1	1 -	4721	Application Fee	
"	23	"	✓	13	13 -	7954	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1919 Jan:	8	Lent	✓	12	12 -	2920		
Apl	23	Midst		12	12 -	8465		Bronze Medal Piano S. Singing.
Sept	24	M'mas.		14	14 -	9651		
1920 Jan	15	Lent		14	14 -	155		
Apl	6	Midst.		14	14 -	231		
May	1	"		3	3 -	9874	Form.	
Sept.	11	M'mas.		8	10 -	14	On a/c	
Nov	3	"		9	4 -	449	Bal.	

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEA
1000 1 10 RA

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19 19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Carmine, Olga

Name in full: Carmine, Olga

Home Address: 83, Chatsworth Road, Brondesbury.

Date and Place of Birth: 29th August 1898. Antwerp.

Guarantor's Name, Address: P. A. Carmine, Esq. as above ~ Father

Occupation: Discount and Foreign Exchange Broker

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1914		1915		1916			1917			1918			1919	
Principal Study	Piano	Mr. Bowen (Pollard, Walter Bowen)	11 X	12 X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	12 X	12 X
Second Study	Singing / French	Mr. Driver / F. Parker / F. P. Diano	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	✓						
Harmony	P. Corder				✓	✓	✓	✓			8 ✓	✓	40 ✓	X	X	X	4 X
Diction																	
Extra Studies	2nd Composition (Sight sing.)	~~Farjeon or~~ (Miss Mackay) P. Corder										✓	\	✓ X			
	Italian Diano	1-1-0				X											
	Form Farjeon	2-2-0					✓	✓	X	X							
	2nd Eloc: Miss Thomas													X	X	4 X	4 X

2 Piano
Eloc 20" } 14.14.0
Har 20 } Permit 1265.
Piano 2 Lsns. 10.10.0
Eloc. 20" 3.3.0
Teachg of Children 3.13.6
17.6.6
Lent. Piano 10.10.0
Eloc. 3.3.0
13.13.0

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1914								
Jul	8	M'mas	1	1		4134	Application Fee	
Sep.	21	"	13	13		4606	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1915								
Jany.	1	Lent	12	12		891		
May	1	Midsr.	12	12		1134		Bronze Medal Piano, & S. Sing.
Sep.	23	Mchmas.	13	13		5428	Italian 2/.	
1916								
Jany.	11	Lent	14	14		5816	Form 2/2/. Farjeon	
May	1	Midsr.	14	14		6070	"	
Sep.	25	Mchmas	14	14		6382	"	
1917								
Jany.	5	Lent	14	14		6629		
Apl.	30	Midsr.	14	14		6908		Silver medal Piano
Sep.	24	Mchmas	12	12		7159		
1918								
Jan.	7	Lent	12	12		7422		
Apr	24	Midsr ½ Term	6	6		7707		
June	11	" bal:	6	6		7862		Cert. Piano,
Sept.	23	Mch:	12	12		7993		
1919								
Jan.	7	Lent	12	12		8163		
Apl.	30	Midsr.	12	12		8601		Silver Medal S. Sing.
Sep	25	M'mas	14	6	6	9056	Piano 10/10/. Eloc 3/3/. Teaching of Children ~~3/13/6~~	

~~2 Pte 8.8~~
1 Eloc 2.2
1 Har 2.2

Royal Academy of Music Library

1920.

Piano:	Mr. Pollard	10-10-0
Elec:	Miss Thomas	3-3-0
Piano Teaching		3-13-6
		£17-6-6

12 ✗
4 ✗

1920									
									Xmas 1919 Exam:
Jan	15	Rent	£	17	6	6	4472	Piano Teachg: Mr Brunger 2-13-6	Teaching of Children Certificate

M'mas' 19
£ 12 12 0
14. 14 0

Name in full **Carphin**, Patrick Guthrie Blair

Home Address ~~5. West Coates~~, Edinburgh. - 29. Stafford Street.

Date and Place of Birth May 23rd, 1900.

Guarantor's Name, Address Geo. H. Carphin, father, as above.

Occupation Chartered Accountant.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919			1920	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Singing, Mr. Beauchamp	✗	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓			
Second Study Pianoforte, Mr. Hickox	✗	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓			
Elements Harm. 20" & Comp. 20" Mr. Corder	✗	8 ✓	8 ✓	✓	✓			
Sight Singing								
Diction Miss Thomas.	✗	2 ✓	2 ✓	↗	4 ✓			
Extra Studies Choir Sing. (2.2C) Mr. Beauchamp. 4.4.0					✓			

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Jan:	16		✓ 1	1	.	4857	Application Fee	
Jan:	21	Lent	✓ 13	13	.	8281	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl.	16	Midst.	✓ 12	12	.	8427		
Sep.	5	M'mas.	12	12	.	3134		
1920 Jan	5	Lent	14	14	.	39		
Apl.	15	Midst.	14	14	.	292		Bronze. Sing & S/Sing.
May	12	"	4	4	.	9922	Mr. Beauchamp's I.I.C. Lectures	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

M'mas '19
~~£14.14.0~~
~~Sing 5.5.0~~
~~19.19.0~~

2 Cons Sing 10.10.0
Eloc. 30" 1.11.6 3.3.0
Drama Class 3.3.0
Dancg 1.11.6
1.11.6
18.7.6
19.19.0

? Drama Course &c.

Name in full **Castell** Vera Gertrude

Home Address 42 Strathbrook Road. Streatham. S.W. 16

Date and Place of Birth March 19th 1899 - Catford.

Guarantor's Name, Address Charles. D. J. Castell. Father. as above

Occupation Overseer.

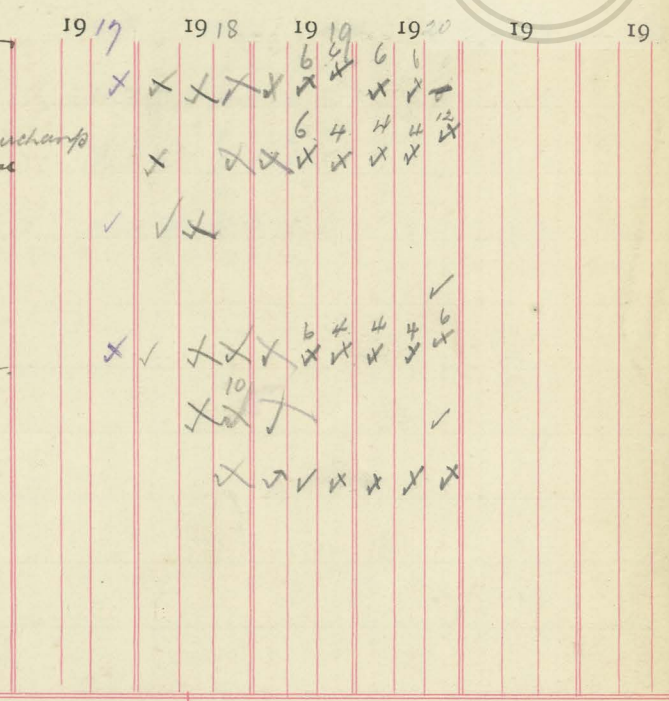
— Dramatic Course —

			1917		1918		1919		1920		19		19
~~Principal~~ Study	Drama 30" Pianoforte 2nd	Mr Webbe		✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	
9/19 ~~Second~~ Study	Singing 1a/½ hr.	Miss I. Thompson Beauchamp			✗		✗	✗	6 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	12 ✗
Harmony		Mr P. Corder		✓	✓	✗							
Diction		Mr Bond.											✓
Extra Studies	Elocution 30"	Mr A. Bond		✗	✓	✗	✗	✗	6 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	6 ✗
	Drama.	Mr. A. Bond.				✗	10 ✗	✓					✓
	Dept. Dancing	M. La Foy 1.11.6					✗	✗	✓	✗	✗	✗	✗

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Sep.	18		1	1	.	4608	Application Fee	
	25	Mchmas	14	14	.	7188	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1918 Jan	5	Lent	13	13	.	7388	Extra Eloc £1.1	
"	15	"	1	1		3864		
Apr	23	Midsr	14	14	.	7693		
"	25	"	2	2	.	7730	Drama.	Bronze medal Elocution
Sept.	23	Mich.	16	16	.	7990	1a Sing 4/4.	
1919 Jan.	6	Lent	16	16	.	8084	"	
May	5	Midst	16	16	.	8672	"	Bronze Medal Drama.
Oct	1	M'mas.	14	14	.	9670		
1920 Jan	15	Lent	14	14	.	154		
May	5	Midst	14	14	.	455		Selvin Drama & Eloc. Hunt Prize.
Oct	4	M'mas.	9	3	9	372	Half term	
Nov.	18	"	10	15	3	453	Elec.	

? Rel 9.

1142. 2.10.18 To take Dramatic Course instead of ord'y " with Pfte: as 2nd. St: & Singing as 1a/(½ hr) £16.16.0.



Royal Academy of Music Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Chamberlain, Ronald Arthur

Home Address 30 Canonbury Park North N1.

Date and Place of Birth 19 April 1901.

Guarantor's Name, Address James A. Chamberlain, Father, as above

Occupation Civil Service Clerk

Apply for Fee Student 17/3/20

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918	1919	1919	1920	19	19	19
Principal Study	Organ Richards	X	X	X	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓
Second Study	Pfte Kipps	X	X	X	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓
	Harmony Mr. Corder	✓	X	X	4 ✓	✓	✓	✓
	Diction							
Extra Studies								

Sterndale Bennett Scholarship.
April 1918. Expires Lent 1920

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
							Entrance fee remitted C.M. May 1st 1918. p 302	
							Application Fee	S. Bennett Sep. 25. 4. 1918
May	6	Midst.	£ 2	12	.	7815	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	Expires Lent 1920
"	16	"	£ 10	-	.	3931	Sch.	
Sept:	23	Much:	£ 2	12	.	7971		
Oct:	25	"	£ 10	-	.	4162	Schp.	
1919 Jan:	7	Lent	£ 1	15	4	4186		
Feb:	20	"	£ 10	16	8	4210	Schp.	
May	9	Midst	£ 1	15	4	4245		
	16	"	£ 10	16	8	4249	Sch.	Bronze Medal Harmony, Organ. S. Singing.
Sep.	8	Mmas.	£ 3	14	4	8849		
Oct. 1920	29	"	£ 10	16	8	4304	"	
Jan	23	Lent	£ 3	14	4	9534		
Feb.	6	"	£ 10	16	8	4364	"	
June	4	Midst.	£ 5	5	-	4432	S.A.2	Schs Organ, Harmy & Sing
		"	£ 9	9	.	9948		Oliv. Prescott Prize.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

M'mas '19
£ 14.14.0

Name in full Champion Mary Gwen.

Home Address ~~61 Beckwith Road~~, ~~Herne Hill S.E.~~ 40 Lebanon Park Twickenham

Date and Place of Birth May 29th 1899. Brixton

Guarantor's Name, Address C. M. Champion Father – as above.

Occupation Commission Agent.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Principal Study Pianoforte	Mr Moore	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗
Second Study Accompaniment	Miss Cooper	✗	✗	✓	✓	✓
	" Brine	✗	✗	✓	✓	✓
	S. Macpherson		✓	✓	✓	✓
Harmony	" Farjeon	✓				
Diction						
Sight sing:	miss mackay.			✓		
Extra Studies						

799 17/7/17 Harmy. vice Accpt. 2nd study

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916								
Sep.	13		1	1		4453	Application Fee	
	25	Mchmas	13	13		6370	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1917								
Jany.	9	Lent	12	12		2122		
Apl.	30	Midst.	12	12		2256		Bronze medal Piano & S. Sing
Sep.	21	Mchmas	12	12		2398		
1918								
Jan	8	Lent	12	12		2546		
Apr	20	Midst	12	12		2649		Bronze med: Har:, Silv: med: Piano.
Sept.	21	mich:	12	12		2760		
1919								
Jan.	4	Lent	12	12		2874		
Apl.	26	Midst.	12	12		3001		Cert. Piano, Silver medal S. Sing.
Sep.	23	M'mas.	14	14		9631.		
1920								
Jan	12	Lent	14	14		98		
Apl.	20	Midst.	14	14		316		Silver Harmony.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

1 Eloc. 12hrs. 10.10.0 K.
1a Sing " 9.9.0
Drama 3.3.0
23.2.0
~~Deport. 1.11.6~~
24.13.6
French 3.3.0
27.16.6
Less Dep. 1.11.6
26.5.0

Sing 10.10.0

Name in full **Chatterton** Sylvia (Mrs Cameron.)

Home Address ~~Thurlow House, Kings Lynn.~~ 9 Brendon House, Gt Woodstock St, W.1.

Date and Place of Birth 2 November 1894 Kings Lynn

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Chatterton Mother as above

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1915		1916		1917	1918	1919		1920
Principal Study	Elocution	8.8.0	Miss Child	X	X	X	X			12 X	12 X	
	1a Pianoforte		Mr Swinstead	X	X	X	X					
Second Study	1a Singing	7.7.0	Beauchamp Driver	X	X	X	X			12 X	12 X	6 X
	Harmony											
	Diction		Miss Child				✓			2 ✓	2 X	
Extra Studies	Deportment		Mde La Foy	1.11.6 ~~15.0~~	X	X	X	X		X		
	French		Mr Bosc	3.3.0 ~~1.1.0~~	X	X	X				30 X	
	Drama		" Bond	3.3.0 ~~2.2.0~~	✓	✓	✓			✓	✓	

6/2 Drop French Sing: 1a vice 2nd study. Also Piano as Extra princ: & pay £6-6-0

Midst. 19
Eloc 1st Sing 1a &
Dramatic Class £17.17.0

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915								
Sep.	18		1	1	.	4353	Application Fee	
	30	Mchmas	13	13	.	5590	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
		"	4	4	.	"	Ex princ:	
		"	2	2	.	"	Drama.	
1916								
Jany.	14	"	3	3	.	5866	Balce	
		Lent	22	1	.	"	Ex: princ: £7.7.0	Drama 2/2/.
May	8	Midst.	22	1	.	6185		Bronze medal Eloc: & Drama
Oct.	6	Mchmas	18	18	.	6504		
1919		Re-entry						
May	13	Midst.	17	17	.	8720		
June	11	"	1	1	.	4263	Deportment	
Oct	2	M'mas	24	13	6	9116		
Nov.	4	"	1	11	6	4306		
1920		Re-entry						
Feb.	25	Lent	5	5	.	9605	2nd Half term	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Re. 13088

14.14.0.

Name in full Chisholm, William Leslie

Home Address "Wondai", Park Street, Moonee Ponds, Victoria, Australia

Date and Place of Birth 18th April 1896 ~ Australia

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~Director of Education, A.S.F., Monck St, S.W. 1.~~

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919			1920	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Sing: Mr J. King	12 ✓	12 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓				
Second Study Piano · Haworth	6 ✓	6 ✓	3 ✓	3 ✓				
Elements	Vac. 3 ✓							
Sight Singing								
Diction Mr Bond Miss Child	2 ✓	2 ✓	1 ✓	1 ✓				

Extra Studies

Leave extended to 20/9/19

Fees A.S.F. 7.2.0

Soldier 2.7.0

9.9.0

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
May	19	Midst	11	-	-	8740	~~Application Fee~~ A.S.F.	
	21	"	1	12	.	4252	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep.	3	M'mas.	7	2	.	8833	A.S.F. for lessons during vacation.	
Oct	25	M'mas.	14	14	.	9696		
1920 Jan	13	Lent	7	7	.	9456	1st Half term	
	Re-entry							Rutson Memorl Prize
June	10	Midst	7	7	.	9953	2nd Half term	Fred Walker "

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

J.

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

Bd of Educ. 45.3.0

(No. 16923)

Name in full: Clark, Emil Clement B.

Home Address: ~~Ashcroft, Wadhurst, Sussex~~ St Hilary, Beulah Hill

Date and Place of Birth: 10 April 1897. Wadhurst. Upt Norwood S.E. 19

Guarantor's Name, Address: William W. Clark, as above

Occupation: Board of Education Nov. '19

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1912		1913			1914			1915			1916			1919	
Principal Study	2. Accompt Mr Hickin ~~Violin Mr Wessely~~	-	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x				x
Second Study	1 Piano " Lake	-	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x				x
Harmony	Elements Bowie Mr Ewen Mr Corder	-	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				
Diction																	

Extra Studies

2 years Commenced 3rd Nov. '19 - ~~Lent~~ Mimas 1/2 term Resigned July 1920.

Ent 1/2 term

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1912								
Apl.	23.		1	1		3699	Application Fee	
	27	Midst.	15	15		2509	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sept. 1913.	24	M'mas.	11	11		8707		
Jan	7	Lent	11	11		8888		
Apl.	22	Midst.	11	11		9060		Bronze Violin & T. Sing:
Sep. 1914	24	M'mas.	11	11		9199		
Jan	16	Lent	11	11		9304		
May	5	Midst.	11	11		9370	Hannah Mayer Fitzroy Prize. Silver medal Violin. S. Sing.	
Sep. 1915	25	M'mas.	11	11		9438		
Jany	12	Lent	11	11		9462		
May	14	Midst.	11	11		9498	Certif: Transposition	Chauncains Prize, Certif: Violin } Bronze medal Piano
Oct. 1916	2	Mchms.	11	11		9510		
Jany	25	Lent	5	15	6	5962	1/2 term	
Mch.	3	"	5	15	6	6007	Left	
1920. Re-entry								
Feb.	6.	M'mas.	15	1		4364	Bd of Educ.	
Mch.	4	Lent	15	1		4385	Do.	
Apl.	7	Midst.	15	1		4402	Do.	

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LR
1000 1 10 RA

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

		1920		19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano – Mr Lake	12 ✓	12 ✓					
Second Study	Accompt. " Stickin	6 ✓	6 ✓					
Harmony	" Miles		✓					
Diction								

Extra Studies

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

M'mas '19
14 14. 0
Elec. 2 2 0
16 16. 0

Name in full Clinch, Gladys Ellen Maria

Home Address 13, Lower Common South, Putney S.W. 15

Date and Place of Birth July 4th 1900, West Kilburn, N.W.

Guarantor's Name, Address Albert Henry Clinch Father (as above)

Occupation Accountant to Autofogasta Railway Co.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918	1919	1920	19	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mr. Beringer	x x x x	12 12 12 12 12			
Second Study	~~Singing~~	~~Miss Wilson~~	x x x x	4 x –			
	Harmony	Miss Rudall	– x x x	4 4 x 8 8 8 x x x			
	Diction						
Extra Studies	Elocution	Miss Ober		4 4 x x x –			

	Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
	1918								
	Jan	1		1	1		4654	Application Fee	
	"	7	Lent	13	13		7403	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
	Apl	25	Apl	12	12	.	2701		
	Oct:	2	Mich:	12	12	.	2821		
	1919 Jan:	9	Lent	12	12	.	2931		
To take elocution	Feb:	10	"	2	2	.	8325	Eloc:	
	May	1	Midst	14	14	.	8627	"	Bronze Medal Piano.
	Sep	25	M'mas	14	14	.	9041	" 3/3.	
	1920 Jan	15	Lent	14	14	.	161.		
	Apl	26	Midst	14	14	.	9496		Silver Piano.
	Sep	29	M'mas	14	14	.	594		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Bd of Educ.

Tuition Only. £ 14. 14. 0.

Name in full **Clinton, Geoffrey Ernest** (No 11582)

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth 1894 ~ London.

Guarantor's Name, Address Board of Education.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	1920	19	19	19
Principal Study Sing: Mr. Iles.	12	12	12		
	4	4	4		
Second Study Piano " Hickox.	3	6	6		
	4	4	4		
Elements					
Sight Singing					
Diction Miss James.	1	2	2		
	4	4	4		
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a. 3 Years Commenced Sep. '19					
Expires Dec. '22					

Date of Payment. 1919.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Nov.	19	Xmas	1	14	14	4329	Bd of Education.	(Entrance fee remitted per J.A.C.)
1920 Feb.	6	Lent	1	14	14	4364	Do.	
Apl	7	Midst	1	14	14	4402.	Do.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Elements					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14.14.0

Name in full Cole. Muriel Francis Linter

Home Address ~~13 Queens Road. St. Johns Wood. N.W.8~~ 38a Edith Road Kensington W. 14

Date and Place of Birth September 21st 1901 Cheltenham.

Guarantor's Name, Address Bertha Louise Cole. Mother. as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	19
Principal Study	Harp.	Miss Mason					
Second Study	Pianoforte	" McKinley Kennedy					
Harmony		" Rudall					
Diction							
Extra Studies							

Orchestral Scholarship
Commenced September 1916
Expires July 1919

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Oct: 20 1916	Mchmas	12 12	3703	~~Application Fee~~	Entry fee remitted
Feby: 8 1917	Lent	12 12	3751	Balance of ~~Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	
May 24	Midst	12 12	3790	Julia Leney Prize	Bronze medal Harp
Oct: 26 1917	Mchmas	12 12	3827		
Feb. 8 1918	Lent	12 12	3881	Sep	
May 16	Midst	12 12	3931	"	Silver medal Harp
Oct: 25 1918	Mich:	12 12	4162	"	
Feb: 20 1919	Lent	12 12	4210	"	
May 16	Midst	12 12	4249	"	Mary Rogers Memorial Gift.
Sep. 22. 1920	Mmas.	14 14	9621		
Jan 12.	Lent	14 14	85		
Apl 22.	Midst	14 14	319		Certif. Harp
Sep. 9.	Mmas.	14 14	3234		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Collie, Edward Norman.

Home Address 61, Queen Elizabeth's Walk, Stoke Newington, N16

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Voice Culture - Mr. Bates

Second Study

Harmony

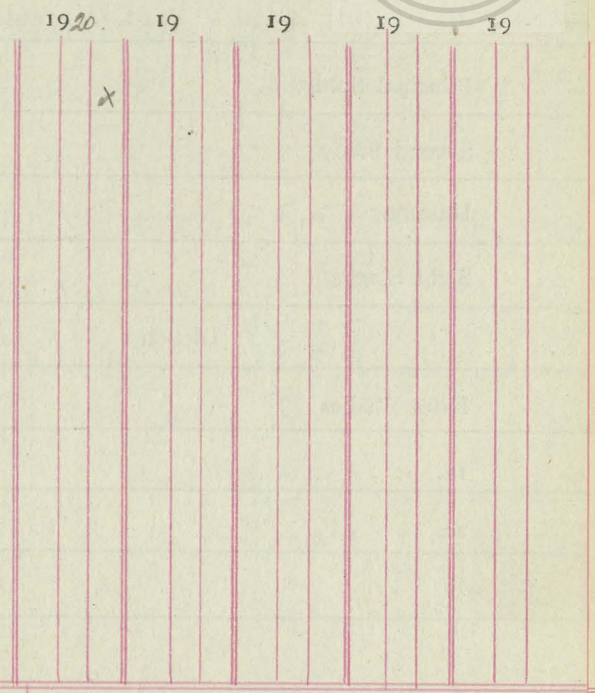
Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.



Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920 Sep. 25.	M. mas.	3 3 .	293.	Voice Culture	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

	14. 14. 0
2a Piano	3 3. 0
Dancg.	1. 11. 6
Eloc.	1. 11. 6
Stal.	1. 11. 6
	22. 11. 6
Sr.	~~+ 0~~
	~~22. 11. 6~~

Name in full: Collier — Elsie Kathleen

Home Address: 11 Fields Park Road, Cathedral Rd. Llandaff. Cardiff

Date and Place of Birth: 12th July 1899. Cardiff

Guarantor's Name, Address: The County Accountant, Glamorgan County Hall, Cardiff

Occupation:

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1917	1918	1919	1920	19	19
Principal Study	Singing	Mr King / Mr Beauchamp						
Second Study	Piano & 2a	Mr Kipps						
Harmony	Elements	Mr Miles						
Diction		Mr Bond						
Extra Studies	Drama Elocution	Bond						
	Deportbn	Mdme La Foy						
	Dancing	Mdme La Foy						
	Italian	Mlle. Roda						

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917							Application Fee	
Oct.	30	Mchmas	14	14	.	3839	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1918 Jan	29	Lent	12	12		3874	Glamorgan County Council	
Mch	4	"	5	5	.	3894	Dr. Deport. & 2a	
May	10	Midsr	17	17	.	3926	Dr. Dancing & 2a	
Nov.	13	Mich.	17	17	.	8014	2a Piano 2/2/. Dancing 1/1/. Eloc. 1/1/. Italian 1/1/.	
1919 Jan.	30	Lent	17	17	.	4194	" " " "	
May	7	Midst	17	17	.	4244	" "	Bronze Medal" Singing.
Oct.	15	M. mas.	22	11	6	4296	2a Piano 3/3/. Dancing 1/11/6. Eloc 1/11/6. Stal 1/11/6	
1920 Jan	31	Lent	22	12	6	4361	O/paid 1/. Ct. to Midst Term 1920.	
May	12	Midst	22	10	6			Silver Sing. Bronze Piano

mit 996. 4. 3. 18
ramatic class. Deportment. Sing 2a

1154. 7.10.18. To take Italian 1/4 hr, & Eloc: 10 min. instead of Dram: class.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

12 · 12 · 0
14 · 14 · 0

Apply for fees to:-
Mrs Horace Farquharson.
14 North Audley St.
Grosvenor Sq. W1.

Name in full: Collinson, John

Home Address: Chorley Wood –

Date and Place of Birth: England –

Guarantor's Name, Address: ~~Sir Henry J. Wood. Appletree Farm House~~ –

~~Occupation~~ ~~Mrs Farquharson. "Lyndhurst" Nightingale Road. Chorley Wood, Herts:~~ –

~~Mme~~ (Lent '20) ~~Rickmansworth~~

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919			1920	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Singing, Mr. King	✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓				
Second Study	~~French~~ Piano, M. Bosc Lendars	✓	30 ✓	30 ✓	6 ✓				
Elements	Har: Miss Cox	✓		4 ✓	4 ✓				
Sight Singing									
Diction	Miss Child	✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓				
Extra Studies									

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Jan:	3	Lent	5	5	·	8061	~~Application Fee~~ on a/c Fee Remitted –	
"	8	"	7	7	·	8178	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl	22	Midst	12	12		8441		
Aug	22	Mmas.	12	12	·	3124		
1920 Jan	12	Lent	14	14		101		
Apl	10	Midst	14	14		273	Rcd to Mrs Farquharson. Student did not attend. C.B.Q. 144	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Name in full Coney, Ethel Maude

Home Address 147 Whipps Cross Rd. Leytonstone. E 11.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Mus. Appreciation. Mr. Macpherson.

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment. 1920.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Oct 13.	Xmas.	£ 3 13 6	407	Mus. Apprec:	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Connell, Jennie

Home Address 7 Osborne Mansions, Northumberland St, W.1.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Class Singing ~ Mr. Field Hyde

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1920	19	19	19	19
X				

Date of Payment. 1920.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Nov. 6	M'mas.	1 1 11 6.	4504	Half term.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14.14.0

~~El. 2-10-0~~

Gone away 9/19. Reports to my Lady Lottage, Cranbrook, Kent.

Name in full **Connelly, Doris Mary**

Home Address ~~110 Loughboro' Road, Brixton S.W. 9.~~ Castlehaven, 21. The Leas, Folkestone, Kent

Date and Place of Birth October 8th 1901. Beckenham

Guarantor's Name, Address Henry Earl Connelly (Father) as above

Occupation Army Contractor

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1918				1919			1920		19		19		19
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mr. Moore (Quaife)	✓	✓	✓	✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓						
Second Study	Singing	Miss Rolfe	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓						
~~Harmony~~	Ele. *	Miss ~~Rudall~~ Nye. Davidson	✓	✓	✓	✓		4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓						
Diction	Harmy	Mr. Perry				✓	✓									
Extra Studies																
	2a Elements *	Miss Nye. 2-10-0							4 ✓	-						

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917 Dec	22		✓ 1	1		4642	Application Fee	
1918 Jan	8		✓ 1	1		4661	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
"	"	Lent	✓ 12	12		2562		
Apr	18	Midst	✓ 12	12	.	2643		
Sept:	17	Mich:	✓ 12	12	.	2754		
1919 Jan:	1	Lent	✓ 12	12	.	2841		
Apl	24	Midst	12	12	.	8478		
Sep	9	Mmas	14	14	.	9582		
1920 Jan	2.	Lent	14	14	.	33		
Feb.	18	"	2	10	.	9591.	Elements.	
Apl	23	Midst	14	14	.	389		Bronze Piano.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Connolly, Vera

Home Address Perth, West Australia

Date and Place of Birth 28th April 1901 ~ do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Sir Hon. James Daniel Connolly. Father 22 Chartfield Av. Putney Hill.

Occupation Agent General for Western Australia.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920		19		19		19		19	
Principal Study	Piano - Mr Lake	12 ✓	17 ✓								
Second Study	Eloc: " Cole	4 ✓	4 ✓								
Elements											
Sight Singing											
Diction											
Extra Studies											
1a.											
2a.											

Date of Payment.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Apl	15		1	1		5242.		
May	19	Midst	15	15		9934.		
Oct	20	M·mas.	14	14		614.		

6 Left

Royal Academy of Music Library

1920								
Apl.	20	Medst.	3	3	-	9697	~~Term~~ 2a Piano.	Certif. Organ, Silver Star & S/Sing
June	4	"	12	12		4432	Sep.	Bronze Piano.

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

14-14 0

Name in full Cook, Winifred Susan Vivian

Home Address 24, Bargate Street, Southampton.

Date and Place of Birth August 10th, 1895. Southampton

Guarantor's Name, Address F. W. Cook, Father, as above.

Occupation Heating and Lighting Engineer.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Leaving

Principal Study Singing — Mr. Kuig,

Second Study Piano — Miss Finch,

Harmony Mr. Greenish

Diction Miss Child

Extra Studies French

1918	1919	1920	19	19	19
X	X	X	X	X	X
✓	✓	✓	6 X	6 X	6 X
	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
X	X	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X
	✓	15 X	—		

	Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
	1918								
	Aug:	15	Mich:	✓ 1	1	.	4715	Application Fee	
	Sept:	24	"	✓ 13	13	.	3967	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
	1919								
	Jan:	8	Lent	✓ 12	12	.	8185		
To take French	"	"	"	✓ 1	1	.	"	French	
	Apl	30	Midst	✓ 13	13	.	8617	"	Bronze Medal Singing.
	Sep.	20	Mmas	✓ 14	14	.	8913		
	1920								
	Jan.	5	Lent	✓ 14	14	.	9309		
	Apl	20	Midst	✓ 14	14	.	9694		Silver Sing.
	Sep.	8	Mmas	✓ 14	14	.	3221		

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEA
1000 1 10 RA

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19 19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

K.

14.14.0

Fencing 2.2.0

16.16.0

Cello 10.10.0

Har. 3.3.0

Name in full Cooke Lydia Phabe Theresa

Home Address 1 Sussex Terrace. Plymouth.

Date and Place of Birth December 31st 1898 Plymouth.

Guarantor's Name, Address Charles. J. Cooke. Father, as above

Occupation Doctor

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1915		1916		1917			1918		1919		1920
Principal Study	Violoncello	Parker Mc Whitehouse	✓	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	6 X		12 X
Second Study	Elocution Pianoforte	Miss Thomas " O. King	X	-	X	X	X	X		X	X	6 X		
	Harmony	" P. Corder			✓	✓	✓	✓		X	X	4 X		4 X
	Diction	Miss Thomas			X									
Extra Studies	Fencing	mlle. Bertrand									X	X		
1a	2a Singing	Dewhurst 5.5.0	✓	X	X	X	X	X	X					

529 - Take Sing 2nd Princp: vice Piano 2nd study one term £4.4.0 ~~5.5.0~~

563 " Elocution as 2nd Study for one term 2.2.0

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915								
Sep:	18		1	1	.	4354	Application Fee	
Oct:	13	Mchmas	13	13	.	5680	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
		"	2	2	.	"	Ex Sec.	
1916								
Jany	18	"	5	5	.	5905		
	"	Lent	17	17	.	"		
May	3	Midst.	16	16	.	6107	Ex princ	Bronze medal V'cello
Sep:	5	Mchmas	14	14	.	6324		
1917								
Jany:	1	Lent	13	13	.	6610	Eloc: 2/- (Sing: 2nd Study) Cr 2/2/- to next term 28/12/16	
May	8	Midst.	13	13	.	7012		Silver medal V'cello
Sep:	25	Mchmas	16	16	.	7184	Cr fee not retg. letter 11/10/17	
1918								
Sept:	24	Mich:	12	12	.	2793	V'cello	
Dec:	27	Lent	14	3	6	8029	(also Fencing)	
Apl.	30	Midst.	14	3	6	8620	"	
Re-entry.								
1920								
Sep	15	M'mas	10	10	.	39		
	20	"	3	3	.	122		

Drop Piano Oct: 26/16

Royal Academy of Music Library

1921.

Cell Mr Whitehouse 2 x

1921. Jan	31	Lent	1	2	5	6	778	For 2 weeks. Notice of leaving received late. Profs reserved time.
					9			

14-14-0

Name in full Coombes, Dorothy Kathleen Mrs

Home Address ~~108 High Rd. Chiswick, W.~~ Lonsdale Farm, Barnes.

Date and Place of Birth 26 Dec. 1892 - Barnes, S.W.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1920	19	19	19	19
	12 ✓ 6 ✓				

Principal Study Sing: Miss Soper.

Second Study Piano " Picton

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction Miss James.

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment. 1920	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Jan 30		1 1 .	9554		
	Lent	15 15	"		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

J.J.C. 8 8 0 ~~10 10 0~~

1a 9 9 0 ~~14 9 0~~

17 17 0

To attend lectures J.J.C. 27/9/19. and make up her mind if she takes the full course. Know by Wed. If not above lessons not to be charged for.

Name in full **Copland** Dorothy Kate

Home Address Lamorna, Gloucester Rd: Cheltenham.

Date and Place of Birth May 26th 1898 Cheltenham.

Guarantor's Name, Address Johnstone Wm Copland Father as above

Occupation Assistant Supt G.P.O.

Teachers' Training Course Commenced Sep. 1919

			1916		1917		1918		1919		1920	
~~Principal Study~~ 1a	Pianoforte	Mr Albanesi	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X 12	X 12	X 12
Second Study	Singing	Miss Pitt Soper	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X 4	-	
Harmony		Mr S. Macpherson	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	-	
Diction												
Extra Studies	Form.	Mr S. Macpherson.					✓	✓	✓	-	-	

16/3/20. Stokes Bursary by cheque C.B. 9121 £5.5.0.

	M'mas '19		Lent '20		Midst '20	
Psychology	P.	A. Traing Read	P.	A. Traing Mach.	P.	
A. Traing Shinn	F.	V. Culture Hyde		Choral Sing	P.	
V. Culture Bates	P.	Piano Beringer		Piano Beringer	P.	
Tchg of Children	P.	" Moore	P.	" Matthay	P.	

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS. M'mas 1919 - J.J.C. Exam.
1916								
Aug:	26		1	1	.	4439	Application Fee	V.C. & Class Singing Certificate
Sep:	25	Mchmas	13	13	.	6368	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	Psychology Do.
1917 Jany:	2	Lent	12	12	.	2059		Teaching of Children Do
Apl:	24	Midst	12	12	.	2223		
Sep:	11	Mchmas	12	12	.	2382		Bronze medal Piano
1918 Jan	3	Lent	12	12		2503.		
Apl.	15	Midst	14	14	.	7637		Silver medal Piano -
Sept:	11	Mich:	14	14	.	7900		
1919 Jan:	1	Lent	14	14	.	8042		
Apl	25	Midst	12	12	.	8490	Discontinued Form.	Cert. Piano
Sep.	10	M'mas	14	14	.	9585	S.T.C. 10/10/- On a/c Piano 4/4/.	
Oct	6	"	5	5	.	9139	Balance Piano.	
1920. Jan	10.	Lent	19	19	.	9358		
Apl	20.	Midst	19	19	.	9402.	T.T.C. and Ex Piano 9/9/.	

mit 1006. Apr 5th 1918 Form as 2a £2.2.0

Royal Academy of Music Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14.14.0
2d Organ 3.3.0
17.17.0
1st 6.6.0
2nd 3.3.0
9.9.0

Name in full Cubbon Kezia Florence

Home Address "Northope" Stoneleigh Drive, Worcester Park. Surrey

Date and Place of Birth January 31st 1899 London

Guarantor's Name, Address Walter Edwin Cubbon Father - as above -

Occupation Works Manager.

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1916			1917			1918			1919			1920			19
1 Principal Study	Pianoforte		Mr Reddie	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Second Study	Violin		Miss ~~Loder~~ Barrie	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	-				
Harmony		3.3.0	Dr Greenish		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		
Diction																			
Extra Studies	2d Organ	2.2.0	R. Steggall				-	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	-				

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915								
Dec:	30		1	1	.	4385	Application Fee	
1916								
Jany:	7	Lent	13	13	.	5755	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl:	28	Midst.	12	12	.	1715		
Sep:	13	Mchmas	12	12	.	1895		
Dec:	22	Lent	12	12	.	2041		
1917								
Apl:	11	Midst.	12	12	.	2195		
May	4	"	2	2	.	6995	Organ	
Sep:	3	Mchmas	14	14	.	7088	"	
Dec	22	Lent	14	14		7364	"	
Apl	4	Midst	14	14	-	7618	"	
Aug:	17	Mich:	14	14	.	7880	"	
1919								
Jan:	1	Lent	14	14	.	8054	"	
Apl	10	Midst	14	14	.	8393	"	
Sep	26	M'mas	9	9	.	9068		
1920								
Jan	2.	Lent	9	9	.	9301		
Apl	1	Midst	9	9	.	9627		

5/17-780 Organ 2d £2.2.0

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14 14 0
2a Org 3 3 0

L.R.A.M. Xmas 1919

Name in full Cunningham, Moray Mona Maxwell

Home Address Factor's House, Fochabers, Morayshire, Scotland.

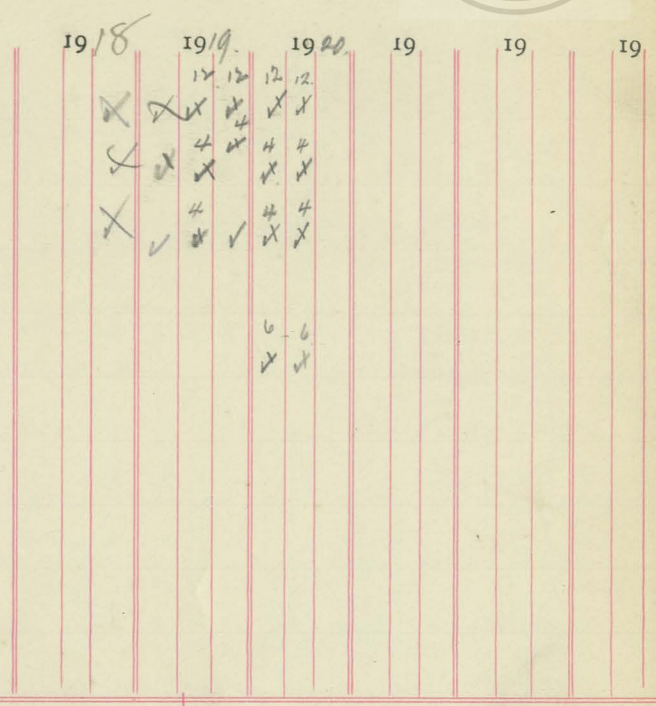
Date and Place of Birth January 2nd, 1900. Fochabers.

Guarantor's Name, Address David J. Cunningham, father, as above.

Occupation Estate Factor.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918	1919			1920		19		19		19
Principal Study	Pianoforte, Mr. Whitemore	X	X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X					
Second Study	Singing, Mme. Samuel Langston	X	X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X					
	Harmony, Mr. Farjeon	X	✓	4 X	✓	4 X	4 X					
	Diction											
Extra Studies	2a Organ Mr. Steggall 3.3.0					6 X	6 X					



Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 Sept:	9	Mich:	1	1	.	4725	Application Fee	
"	20	"	13	13	.	7923	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Dec:	27	Lent	12	12	.	2838		
Apl	10	Midst	12	12	.	2981.		Bronze Medal Piano. S. Sing.
Sep.	6	Mmas.	14	14	.	9577.		
Dec	29	Lent	14	14	.	4.		
1920 Jan	13	"	3	3	.	9441	2a Organ.	
Apl	6	Midst	14	14	.	9633.		Silver Piano

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

mas '19
14:14:0
1-11-6

Name in full **Dallas** Audrey Jessie

Home Address ~~3 Rofant Road~~ Havinsdowne, Murray Rd. Northwood. Mdx.

Date and Place of Birth October 18th 1899 Harrow on the Hill

Guarantor's Name, Address Alexander Brodie Mackintosh Dallas. as above

Occupation Independent.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1917	1918	1919	1920	19	19
Principal Study	Violin	Mr Cathie	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓		
Second Study	~~Pianoforte~~ Singing	~~Dewpoint~~ Mme. Samuell ~~Miss Lewis~~		✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	-		
Harmony		Mr Miles	✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓		
Diction								
Extra Studies	Accompt.	Mr Hickin				✓ ✓		
	Dancing.	Mde La Foy 1-11-6				✓		

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916								
Dec.	28		p 1	1		4513	Application Fee	
1917								
Jany.	5	Lent	p 13	13		6631	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl.	30	Midst.	p 12	12		2267		
Sep.	22	Mchmas	✓ 12	12		2404		
1918								
Jan	7	Lent	✓ 12	12		2538		
Apr	22	Midst	✓ 12	12		2659		
Sept.	24	Mich.	✓ 12	12		2786		
1919								
Jan.	8	Lent	✓ 12	12		2921		
Apl.	30	Midst.	✓ 12	12		3042		Bronze Medal ~~Piano~~ Violin
Sep.	23	Mmas.	✓ 14	14		9634		
1920								
Jan	12	Lent	✓ 14	14		89		
Apl.	24	Midst.	✓ 14	14		410		Silver Violin
Sep	21	Mmas.	✓ 16	5	6	191		
1921.								
Nov.	23	Mmas	✓ 1	1		4693	Dancing Only Half term	

sing. instead of 2nd study

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

mas '19
14:14:0
1·11·6

Name in full **Dallas** Audrey Jessie

Home Address ~~3 Rafaut Road~~ Havensdowne, Murray Rd. Northwood. Mdx.

Date and Place of Birth October 18th 1899 Harrow on the Hill

Guarantor's Name, Address Alexander Brodie Mackintosh Dallas. as above

Occupation Independent.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1917	1918	1919	1920	19	19
Principal Study	Violin	Mr Cathie	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓		
Second Study	~~Pianoforte~~ Singing	~~Dewpoint~~ Mme Samuell ~~Miss Lewis~~		✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓		
Harmony		Mr Miles	✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓		
Diction								
Extra Studies	Accompt	Mr Stickin				✓ ✓		
	Dancing. Mdx La Foy	1·11·6				✓		

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916								
Dec:	28		p 1	1		4513	Application Fee	
1917								
Jany:	5	Lent	p 13	13		6631	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl:	30	Midst	p 12	12		2267		
Sep:	22	Mchmas	✓ 12	12		2404		
1918								
Jan	7	Lent	✓ 12	12		2538		
Apr	22	Midst	✓ 12	12		2659		
Sept:	24	Mich:	✓ 12	12		2786		
1919								
Jan:	8	Lent	✓ 12	12		2921		
Apl	30	Midst	✓ 12	12		3042		Bronze Medal ~~Piano~~ Violin
Sep	23	Mmas	✓ 14	14		9634		
1920								
Jan	12	Lent	✓ 14	14		89		
Apl	24	Midst	✓ 14	14		410		Silver Violin
Sep	21	Mmas	✓ 16	5	6	191		
1921.								
Nov.	23	Mmas	✓ 1	1		4693	Dancing Only Half Term	

sing. instead of as 2nd study

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

V6.

M'mas '19

£10.10.0

Dalrymple, Alison Hardie

A.R.A.M. (1920)

Name in full

Home Address Craigleith, Beaconsfield, Bucks.

Date and Place of Birth 1890 ~ East London, S. Africa

Guarantor's Name, Address Self. ~~Thomas Dalrymple, Esq ~ as above ~ Father~~

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1914			1915			1916			1917			1918			1919	
Principal Study Vcello - Mr Walenn	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Second Study Piano " Miss Kennedy Geneish Howard Clarke	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			
Harmony Miss Rudall	x	x															
Diction																	
Extra Studies S. Sing Mr Read. 1/1.							x										

12/1/17 723 Drop S. Sing & Piano & be eligible for awards

20/9/17 826 2 'Cello lessons - Harmy: & S. Sing: £10.10.0

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1914								
Jan	19		1	1		419	Application Fee	
	"	Lent	13	13		"	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
May	5	Mids	12	12		559		
Sep	22	M'mas	12	12		764		
1915 Jany	7	Lent	12	12		924		
May	4	Mids	12	12		1187		Bronze medal V'cello.
Sep:	6	Mchms:	12	12		1358		
1916 Jany	10	Lent	12	12		1583		
	31	"	1	1		3610	S. Sing	
May	3	Mids	12	12		6130		Silver medal V'cello
Sep:	25	Mchmas	12	12		1945		
1917 Jany	23	Lent	12	12		2183		
May	8	Mids	12	12		2335		Cert. V'cello.
Oct:	11	Mchmas	10	10		7296		
1918 Jan	18	Lent	10	10		7544		
May	1	Mids	10	10		7780	cheque £1.11.6	
Oct:	1	Mich:	6	16	6	4054	Sub. prof. all^ce £1.11.6	
1919 Jan:	23	Lent	6	16	6	8292	" " "	

55 Take 2 cello lessons only.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

V6.

M'mas '19

£10.10.0

Dalrymple, Alison Hardie

ARAM. (1920)

Name in full

Home Address Craigleith, Beaconsfield, Bucks.

Date and Place of Birth 1890 ~ East London, S. Africa

Guarantor's Name, Address Self. ~~Thomas Dalrymple, Esq ~ as above ~ Father~~

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1914			1915			1916			1917			1918			1919		
Principal Study Vcello - Mr Walenn	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	13 ✓	13 ✓
Second Study Piano " Miss Kennedy Geward Clarke	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓										
Harmony Miss Rudall Greenish	✓	✓							✓		✓	✓	✓	✓				
Diction																		
Extra Studies S. Sing Mr Read. 1/1.							✓											

12/1/17 723 Drop S. Sing & Piano & be eligible for awards

20/9/17 826 2 Cello lessons - Harmy: & S. Sing: £10.10.0

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1914								
Jan	19		1	1		4119	Application Fee	
	"	Lent	13	13		"	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
May	5	Mids	12	12		559		
Sep	22	M'mas	12	12		764		
1915 Jany	7	Lent	12	12		924		
May	4	Mids	12	12		1187		Bronze medal V'cello.
Sep:	6	Mchms:	12	12		1358		
1916 Jany	10	Lent	12	12		1583		
	31	"	1	1		3610	S. Sing	
May	3	Mids	12	12		6130		Silver medal V'cello
Sep:	25	Mchmas	12	12		1945		
1917 Jany	23	Lent	12	12		2183		
May	8	Mids	12	12		2335		Cert. V'cello.
Oct:	11	Mchmas	10	10		7296		
1918 Jan	18	Lent	10	10		7544		
May	1	Mids	10	10		7780	cheque £1.11.6	
Oct:	1	Mich:	6	16	6	4054	Sub. prof. all^ce £1.11.6	
1919 Jan:	23	Lent	6	16	6	8292	" " "	

-5 Take 2 cello lessons only.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

V6.

M'mas 1/9

£10.10.0

Name in full Dalrymple, Alison Hardie

aR am. (1920)

Home Address Craigleith, Beaconsfield. Bucks.

Date and Place of Birth 1890 ~ East London. S. Africa

Guarantor's Name, Address Self. ~~Thomas Dalrymple, Esq ~ as above ~ Father~~

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
Principal Study V'cello - Mr. Walenn	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓
Second Study Piano - Miss Kennedy, Howard Clarke.	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓	
Harmony Miss Rydall. Greenish	✓ ✓			✓ ✓	✓ ✓	
Diction						
Extra Studies S. Sing Mr. Rad. 1/1.			✓			

12/1/17 723 Drop S. Sing + Piano + be eligible for awards

20/9/17 826 2 'Cello lessons - Harmy + S. Sing. £10.10.0

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1914 Jan 19		1 1 .	419.	Application Fee	
"	Lent	13 13 .	"	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
May 5	Mids'	12 12	559		
Sep 22 1915	M'mas	12 12 .	764.		
Jany 4	Lent	12 12 .	924		
May 4	Mids'.	12 12 .	1184		Bronze medal V'cello.
Sep: 6 1916	Mchms:	12 12 .	1358.		
Jany 10	Lent	12 12 .	1583		
31	"	1 1 .	3610	S. Sing	
May 3	Mids'.	12 12 .	6130		Silver medal V'cello
Sep: 25 1917	Mchmas	12 12 .	1945		
Jany 23	Lent	12 12 .	2183		
May 8	Mids'.	12 12 .	2335		Cert: V'cello.
Oct: 11	Mchmas	10 10 .	7296		
1918 Jan 18	Lent	10 10	7544		
May 1	Mids'	10 10 .	7780	cheque £1.11.6	
Oct: 1	Mich:	6 16 6	8054	Sub. proj. all'ce £1.11.6	
1919 Jany: 23	Lent	6 16 6	8292	" " "	

£5 Take 2 Cello lessons only.

Royal Academy of Music Library

						1920		
Violoncello	-	Mr. Walenn.	10.10.0	12 ✓	12 ✓			

1919.								
May	3.	Midst.	6	16	6	8664	Allowed as Sub. Profr. £1.11.6	
Oct.	24.	Mr. mas.	10	10	.	9207		
1920 Jan	23.	Lent	10	10	.	9535		
Apl.	26.	Midst.	10	10	-	9801.		Bonamy Dobree Prize.

14.14.0

Name in full Dalziel, James

Home Address 2, Roper Street, Wath Brow, Cleator, Cumberland.

Date and Place of Birth 18. Aug: 1887 ~ Bathgate, Scotland

Guarantor's Name, Address Self

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919			1920	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Violin ~ Mr. Woof.	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗					
Second Study	Piano ~ " Haworth	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗					
Elements	" P. Cordier	4 ✗	✓	4 ✗					
Sight Singing									
Diction									
Extra Studies									

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Apl	22		1	1	-	4913	Application Fee	
	29	Midst.	13	13	-	8554	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep	22.	M-mas.	14	14	-	9623		
1920 Jan	13.	Lent	14	14	-	118		

160

0.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

19	19	19	19	19	19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full **Dalziel, Nancy Graham**

Home Address 23, Bellevue Road, Ayr, Scotland

Date and Place of Birth 8 Jan 1889 - Dumfries - do

Guarantor's Name, Address Bedford House, 8 York Place W

* Occupation Central Committee on Women's Training, St Ermin's, Westminster, S.W.1.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Teachers' Training Course

			1920	19	19	19	19
Principal Study							
Second Study							
Elements	Aural Traing Mr Read (Special class)	£1-1-0	×				
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies	Mus Apprecn Mr S. Mack.	3.13.6	✓				
1a.	Piano. Mr Coviello	5.5.0	6. × 6 × –				
~~2a.~~	~~1a Violin~~	~~5.5.0~~					

* Assisted by the above for 6 mths Midst Mmas Terms 1920. £16.16.0 p. term.

Promised fees for Mmas end of Sept 20

			Date of Payment. 1920		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Lent Ent	10.6		Jan	9.		.	10	6	9352	Entry fee.	
Tuit	12.12.0			"	Lent	12	12	.	"	Tuition	
1a	5.5.0			"	"	5	5	.	"	1a Piano	
Mid Tuit	12.12.0	1919.	Dec.	13	"		10	6.	9.	Entry fee paid twice	Cr. to Midst Term 1920.
1a	5.5.0		Apl	24	Midst	17	6	6	9780.		
A Traing	1.1.0						10	6	.	Cr. from Lent Term 20	£16/16/ retd to student having been
Retd	16.16.0		May	13.	"	1	1	.	4420	Aural Traing.	received from Central Committee C.B. 9 fo. 160
			July	14	"	16	16	.	4446.	Recvd from Central Committee on Women's Training	
	54.1.6					54	1	6			
			Nov.	10	M. mas.	16	16	.	4508	Fees for Mmas £14.3.6 Cr. 2.12.6	

Certificate Teachers' Training Course Dec. 1920.

Fees o/paid Mmas '20 Cr. £2.12.6.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

	Sept 1920		Midst 1920		Mar 1920	
1a.	A. Young. Read.	P.	A. Young. Mach.	P.	Psychology	P.
2a.	V.C. Class Sing. Hyde.		Choral Sing. Franchamps	P	A. Young. Theor	P.
	Piano Tchg. Beringer		Violin Tchg. Dyke.	P	V.C. Sing.	P.
	" " Moore.	P.	Piano Tchg. Beringer		Teachg of Children	P.
			" " Mathay.			

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full **Daniels, Jack**

Home Address 33, Vernon Street, Stoke.

Date and Place of Birth 1903 ~ Ipswich.

Guarantor's Name, Address J. Daniels, Esq, as above.

Occupation Sign Writer &c.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920	1921	19	19	19
Principal Study	B. Bass.	Mr. Winterbottom.		12	1	
Second Study	Piano.	" Morton.		6		
Harmony		Miss Wright.		4	40	
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

Walter Stokes Sch: Commenced Sep. 1920.
Expires July 1921. Resigned Half. term Feb '21

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921							
Feb.	3	Xmas '20	14	14	4550	Drawn on Lent Term '21 Sch Sheet.	
	"	Lent	4	4	"	Half Term.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

M'mas '19
£ 14:14:0
Sing 5·5·0

Name in full **Darbey** Leonore Elsie 26, Parliament Hill Mans. N.W. 5

Home Address ~~24 Bernard Gardens. Wimbledon~~ S.W 19.

Date and Place of Birth Septr 13th 1901 Wandsworth Common.

Guarantor's Name, Address F. G. Darbey. – Father – as above

Occupation Professor of Music

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1917	1918			1919		1920	19	19
Principal Study	Violin	Mr ~~Wessely~~ Dykes	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓ 12	✓ 12	✓ 12		
Second Study	Pianoforte	~~Miss Kennedy~~ Kindlay		✓	✓		✓ 6	✓ 6	✓ 6		
Harmony		Mr ~~P. Corder~~ Farjeon (40")	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓ 4	✓	✓ 4		
Diction	Miss James.								1½		
Extra Studies	1^a Sing	Mr Beauchamp. 5·5·0							✓ 6		

~~Form 2^a (not paid)~~

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Sep:	18		1	1	.	4609	Application Fee	
	24	Mchmas	13	13	.	7169	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1918 Jan	7	Lent	12	12	.	2526		
Apr	22	Midsr	12	12	.	2653		Bronze Medal Violin
Sept:	27	Mich.	12	12	.	2814		
1919 Jan:	6	Lent	12	12	.	2891		
Apl.	28	Midsr.	12	12	.	3020		
Oct	6	M-mas.	14	14	.	9680		
1920 Jan	19	Lent	14	14	.	184		
Feb	2	"	5	5	.	9562		

1191. 13·2·19.
40" Harmony instead of Piano from Mich.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14.14.0
French 3.3.0
Eloc. 3.3.0
21.0.0

Name in full **Davidson, Irene** 35 Paddington Road.

Home Address ~~132, Fordwych Road. Cricklewood. NW.~~ Hampstead.

Date and Place of Birth 29. June 1903 - Johannesburg.

Guarantor's Name, Address J. Davidson. Esq. as above -

Occupation Merchant.

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1919	1920	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano	Mr. Webbe		12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓		
Second Study	Sing.	Thompson		4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓		
Elements	Har.	Farjeon		✓	✓	✓		
Sight Singing								
Diction								
Extra Studies	French	30"	3.3.0	30 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓		
1a.	Eloc:	20" Miss Martin	3.3.0	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓		
2a.								

Date of Payment.	Terms.		Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919						
Sept	17		1 1 .	5092		
	24	M. mas.	15 15 .	9223		
Oct	29	"	6 6 .	9212.	French Eloc.	
1920						
Jan	1	Lent	21 . .	9296		
May	4	Midst	21 . .	9885		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Elements					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14 14. 0

Graduation 1. 5. 0

Name in full **Davies, Joan Rochfort** L.R.A.M.

Home Address Shipham Rectory, Winscombe, Somerset.

Date and Place of Birth 5 Jan. 1894 - Wells, Somerset.

Guarantor's Name, Address Charles Henry Rochfort Davies, Esq. as above - Father.

Occupation Clerk in Holy Orders.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr. Moore.	12 4	12 4	12 4	12 4	
Second Study	Violin. Bytte.	6 4	6 4	6 4	6 4	
Elements	Har. Mr. Macpherson.	4	4	4	4	
Sight Singing						
	Diction					
Extra Studies	Sing Mr Read 1. 5. 0		2. 4	2 4	2 4	
1a.	Aural Train. do ½term				4	
2a.						

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep.	8		1	1		5011		
	23	M. mas.	15	15		9005		
1920 Jan	14	Lent.	15	19		9457		
Apl	24	Mids!	15	19		9481		½Bronze Piano & S/Sing.
Sep.	22.	M. mas.	15	19		205		
Nov.	24	"	1	16	9	4514	A. Train ½ term	
					9			

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Davies, Marjorie G.

Home Address 65. Torrington Square. W.C.1.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal ~~Study~~ Lectures "History of Music."

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment. 1920		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Oct	18	Xmas.	£ 1	1	.	4477		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Dawson, Lucy Embling (Mrs)

Home Address The Hut, Vainhill, Nr Princes Risboro

Date and Place of Birth 20th October, 1894 ~ Plymouth.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1920	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Singing.	Mr Beauchamp.	12 ✓	12 ✓			
Second Study	Piano.	" Hickin	6 ✓	6 ✓			
Elements		Miss Rudall.	3 3 ✓	4 ✓			
Sight Singing							
	Diction	Miss Thomas.	2 ✓	2 ✓			
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Returned Mr mas term 21
Propr to charge 1/2 term.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Apl	24		1	1	.	5284.		
May	4	Midsr	15	15	.	9909		
Oct	5	Mr mas.	14	14	.	610	Left at Half term Cr £7.7.0 to Midsr term 1921.	

Re-entered Sep. 1921.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Dealey Isabel Ruth

Home Address 13 Ashgrove Rd. Goodmayes. Essex

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Voice Culture Mr Bates

Second Study Class Singing Mr Hyde.

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1920 19 19 19 19

x x

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920 Sep. 20	Xmas	1 5 5	145.	Voice Culture. Class Sing.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

M'mas '19
£14:14:0
2a Organ 5 5 0
Harmy 3 3 0
23 2 0
a Organ
M'mas 2 2 0

Cr 3/-

Name in full Dence, Gwendoline Ruth A.R.C.M.

Home Address ~~Swindon Rectory, Cheltenham~~ 9. Linden Park. Tunbridge Wells.

Date and Place of Birth July 12th, 1900. Byfleet, Surrey.

Guarantor's Name, Address Revd. Arthur T. Dence, father, as above.

Occupation Clerk in Holy Orders.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918		1919			1920		19		19		19
Principal Study	Violin, Mr. Arnold.	✓	✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓						
Second Study	Organ, Mr. Steggall. *	✓	✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓						
Harmony	Mr. ~~Paul~~ Corder.		✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	✓	✓						
Diction													
Extra Studies	2a Organ. 3. 3 0.				6 ✓	–							
	Harmy. F. Corder 3. 3 0				4 ✓	✓	✓						
M'mas '19	1a Organ. Mr. Steggall. * 5. 5 0.					6 ✓	6 ✓						

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 July	9	Mich:	✓ 1	1	.	4707	Application Fee	
Sept:	23	"	✓ 13	13	.	7951	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1919 Jan:	3	Lent	✓ 12	12	.	2866		
Apl	29	Midst	✓ 12	12	.	3024		Bronze Medal Violin. St. Singing.
Sep	19	M'mas.	✓ 21	.	.	8894	2a Organ 3/3/. Harmy 3/3/.	
1920 Jan	12.	Lent	✓ 25	4	.	9382.	O/paid 3/. Cr. to Midst 20.	
Apl	21.	Midst	✓ 22	19	.	9411.		Bronze Organ.
				3	.	-	Credited	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19 19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF
1000 1 10 RAM

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full Denton, Dora

Home Address 76 Dovercourt Rd. Dulwich, S.E. 22

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Voice Culture Mr. Bates.	✓				
Second Study	Class Singing " J. Hyde.	✓				
Harmony						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Sep.	22	Xmas.	3	13	6	239	V.C. + Class Sing	
	25	"	1	11	6	4452	Hec.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full de Rousett, Louisa Emily

Home Address 35, Rosslyn Hill. Hampstead. N.W. 3.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study Physical Culture Only.

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment. 1920.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Mch 18	Lent	1 1 .	4393	Half-term.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Mr mas '19
L 12: 12: 0
~~Dancg 1. 1. 0~~
~~13. 13. 0~~
Cr Dancg 1. 1. 0
11. 11. 0
14. 14. 0
2a 3. 3. 0

Name in full de Villiers, Tilly

Home Address Pretoria. S. A. Town ad: 26, Lexham Gardens, W. 8.

Date and Place of Birth January 3rd, 1897. Middleburg -

Guarantor's Name, Address Jacoba E. Dales, Mother - c/o Standard Bank of S. A. 10. Clements Lane. Lombard Street. E. C.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919			1920		19		19		19		19	
Principal Study	Pianoforte, Mr. Reddie	X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X								
Second Study	Violin, Mr. Arnold	X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X								
Elements	Harmony, Mr. Farjeon.	✓	4 X	✓	4 X	4 X								
Sight Singing														
Diction														
Extra Studies	Dancing 1/1.													
2a	Violin Mr Arnold 3. 3. 0					3 X								

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Jan:	6		1	1		4848	Application Fee	
Jan:	7	Lent	13	13		8134	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Feb:	18	"		10	6	4207	Dancing, ½ term,	
Apl	10	Midst	13	13		8391	"	
Sep.	12	Mmas	11	11		8868	Cr 1/1. Dancing from Midst 19	
Dec	29	Lent	14	14		9745		
1920 Apl	9	Midst	14	14		258		Bronze Piano.
June	10	"	1	11	6	4434	Ex. 2nd ½ term	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19	19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14·14·0
Stat 1·11·6

Name in full **Diggory, Harriett May**

Home Address 46, Albany Road, Cardiff.

Date and Place of Birth 29. Dec: 1899 ~ Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Harriett Diggory, as above ~ Mother

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing: Mr Gange. J. Booth.	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓		
Second Study	Piano. Miss Picton	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓		
Elements	Mr Tarjion Miss Rudall	✓	✓	4 ✓		
Sight Singing						
Diction	Miss Child	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓		
Extra Studies	Italian Miss Roda 1·11·6.			3 ✓		
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep.	14		1	1	.	5094		
	22	Mmas	15	15	.	8968		
Dec 1920	22	Lent	14	14	.	9420		
Apl	8	Midsr	16	5	6	9653		Bronze Sing.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Elements					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14.14.0

Name in full Doe, Mary E.

Home Address 42, Claremont Road, Forest Gate, E.7.

Date and Place of Birth 1885 ~ Westminster

Guarantor's Name, Address Self

Occupation

Leaving

No 9/8 sent Rec'd 20

	1919			1920	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Elocution ~ Miss Thomas.	12 X	12 X	12 X					
Second Study Singing ~ " Soper.	4 X	4 X	4 X					
~~Elements~~ Dancing Mde La Foy.	X							
Sight Singing In lieu of Language Mr Read.	2 X							

No Deportment. Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
May	5		1	1	.	8668	Application Fee	
	"	Midst.	13	13	.	"	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Oct 1920	1	Mmas	14	14	.	9673		
Feb.	2.	Lent	14	14	.	205		

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full **Donnelly, Nora Frances**

Home Address Heatherlea, Grassington Park, Liverpool.

Date and Place of Birth 31st Oct: 1898 ~ Widnes, Lancs.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Anne Donnelly. 65 Knowsley Rd. Grassington Pk. Liverpool.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Violin - Mr. Dyke.	12 x				
Second Study	Piano - - Lyndare	6 x				
Elements	Har. - P Corder	4 x				
Sight Singing		4 x				
Diction						
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Oct	14		1	1	-	5264		
	29	Mid Sch	15	15	-	9844		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

M'mas '19
£ 14.14.0

Name in full Doocey Pauline

Home Address Convent of Jesus & Mary, Willesden N.W.

Date and Place of Birth November 30th 1896 Clonmel.

Guarantor's Name, Address Lawrence Doocey. Mary Street. Clonmel

Occupation Pawnbroker

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1916			1917			1918			1919			1920			19
Principal Study	Singing	Mr Thompson	X	X	X	X	X	X	✓	X	X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X			
Second Study	Pianoforte	" Kiwe (Lake)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	✓	✓	6 X	6 X	6 X			
Harmony		Miss Nye				✓	✓	X	X	X	X	4 X	X	4 X	4 X			
Diction		Miss Thomas.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X			

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916								
May	3		1	1	.	4431	Application Fee	
	4	Midsr.	13	13	.	3643	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep.	25	Mchmas	12	12	.	1939		
1917 Jany.	8	Lent	12	12	.	2093		
Apl.	14	Midsr.	12	12	.	2201		Bronze medal Sing.
Sep.	24	Mchmas	12	12	.	2408		
1918 Jan	7	Lent	12	12	.	7394		
Apl	6	Midsr	12	12	.	2625		
Sept.	23	Mch.	12	12	.	2765		
1919 Jan.	6	Lent	12	12	.	2876		
Apl	28	Midsr	12	12	.	3016		
Sep.	22	M'mas	14	14	.	9605		
1920 Jan	12	Lent	14	14	.	80		
Apl	22.	Midsr	14	14	.	343		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14-14-0.
Eloc. 1-11-6

Name in full **Dorey, Marguerite Jeannie Vaughan**

Home Address ~~1, Jesting Grove, Southsea, Hants.~~ "Inglenook," Penwortham Rd Sanderstead, Croydon

Date and Place of Birth 24 August 1898 ~ Dulwich.

Guarantor's Name, Address A. V. Dorey Esq. as above ~ Father.

Occupation Newspaper Proprietor.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		19	1920	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr Webb.	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓		
Second Study	Sing. Miss Boyle.	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓		
Elements	Har. Mr. McEwen Dale.	✓	✓	✓		
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies	Eloc: Miss Thomas.	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓		
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919.								
Aug	6.		1	1	-	4940.		
Sep.	23.	Mmas.	15	15	-	8982.		
Nov 1920	11	"	1	11	6	4321.	Eloc.	
Jan	29	Lent	16	5	6	9556	"	
Apl	23	Midst	16	5	6	9761.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14.14.0

Name in full **Doughty, Augusta Gladys**

Home Address Gerrards Cross Cottage, Gerrards Cross, Bucks.

Date and Place of Birth 4 Feb 1900.

Guarantor's Name, Address Albert Greenwood Esq. as above – Guardian

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing: Mr Beauchamp.	12 x	12 x	12 x		
Second Study	Piano Miss Picton	6 x	6 x	6 x		
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction	Miss James.	2 x	2 x	2 x		
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment. 1920		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Jan	8		1	1	-	5216.		
	15	Pend.	15	15	-	9444.		
Apl	22.	Medst.	14	14	-	351.		
Sep.	20.	Xmas.	14	14	-	544.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Drake, Gladys Mary

Home Address 36. Darnley Rd. Gravesend.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Class Sing: Mr. J. Hyde.

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920.					
Sep. 23.	Xmas.	3 3 .	258	Class Sing - Mr. J. Hyde.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

7.7.0
2d Sing 3.3.0
~~Fencg 2.2.0~~
~~12.12.0~~
10.10.0

Name in full Dudley Estelle Eileen Philippa Junior

Home Address 3 Spanish Place Mansions, Manchester Square. W.1.

Date and Place of Birth March 7th 1907 London.

Guarantor's Name, Address M. J. C. Dudley Father – as above –

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1917			1918			1919			1920		19			19
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Miss Kennedy			×	×	×	–	12 ×	12 ×	12 ×	12 ×					
Second Study	Elocution	" ~~Crowdy~~ Martin	✓	✓	✓	×	✓	–	4 ×	6 ×	6 ×	6 ×					
	Harmony	Miss Rudall			✓	✓	×										
	Diction																
Extra Studies	Elements 1 S/Sing	Miss Rudall	3 ×	×	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓						
	~~Deportment~~	~~Madame La Foy~~															
	Fencing	Mlle. Bertrand (~~2 courses~~)				×	×	–	×								
	1 dancing lesson					×											
	Singing	Miss Langston ½ term				×	✓	–	4 ×	4 ×	4 ×	4 ×					

Date of Payment. 1917		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Apl.	17		1	1	.	4545	Application Fee	
Apl.	30	Midst.	6	6	.	6927	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep.	24	Mchmas	6	6	.	7171		
1918 Jan	29	Lent	6	6		7568		
Apr	29	Midst.	7	7	.	7766	Deportment	
June	4	"		13	.	3950	Fencing	
"	20	"	1	1	-	3957	Ex: 2nd Singing ½ term.	
Sept.	30	Mich.	9	19	6	4040		
Dec.	18	"	1	11	6	4183	Ex: Fencing	
		not back Lent	9	19	6			
1919		Re-entry						
June	6	Midst	9	19	6	8444	Sing 2.2.0. Fencing 1/11/6.	
Oct.	8	Mmas.	10	10	.	9158		
1920 Feb.	4	Lent	10	10	.	9569		
May	26	Midst	10	10	-	9494		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

J.J.C. 12.12.0
S/S. 1.5.0

Name in full: Eardley-Wilmot, Janet Mary

Home Address: Park House, Babbacombe, S. Devon.

Date and Place of Birth: 1884 ~ S. Africa

Guarantor's Name, Address: Self ~ ~~60, Upper Gloucester Place, N.W. 1.~~ 3, Grange Rd, Ealing, W. 5

Occupation: Agreement 1 Term only.

Re-entry: Transfd from Reg "F" 355. (Miss Janet M. Crisp.)

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1920	19	19	19	19
Principal Study							
Second Study							
Elements							
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies	S/S Mr Read	1-5-0	2 X	–			
1a.	Aural Training Mr Read (Spec class)	1-1-0		X			
2a.							

J. J. Course.		Date of Payment.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Lent 1920		1919 Dec.	20.			10	6	10.	Re-entry no entrance fee payable.	
A. Training Read	P.	1920 Jan	14.	Lent	12	1	6.	9497.		
V. Culture Hyde			23	"	1	5	.	4352.	Aural Training.	
Piano Beringer										
" Moore	P.	May	12.	Medsh	1	1	.	4418.	Mr Read's Aural Training. (Special Class)	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Earles, Ivy

14 14 0
Eloc. 5 5 0
19 19 0

Name in full

Home Address ~~1, St Michaels Terrace, Alexandra Park, N. 22.~~

Date and Place of Birth 8th Sept 1899 ~ London. 18, Brownlow Rd, Bowes Park N.11.

Guarantor's Name, Address W. J. Earles, Esq.

Occupation

Eloc: Mr Bond

Principal Study Piano. Mr Webbe

Second Study Sing. Miss Irene Thompson

Elements " Wright

Sight Singing Deport Mde La Fey

Diction

Extra Studies 1a Eloc: Miss Martin 5 5 0 ~~2 2 0~~

French Mr Bosc

Accompt " Hickin 1 11 6

Drama. Mr Bond

Permit 1273
Eloc 1a 5 5 0

Eloc. } Sing } 14 14 0
Drama. 3 3 0
Accompt 1 11 6
£ 19 8 6

	1919			1920		19	19	19	19
Principal Study	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X				
Second Study	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X				
Elements		4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X				
Sight Singing				X	X				
Extra Studies 1a Eloc:	4 X	6 X	6 X	—					
French				3 X	3 X				
Accompt				3 X	3 X				
Drama					✓				

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Mch	14		1	1	.	4881	Application Fee	
Apl	28	Midst	13	13	.	8537	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
June	2	"	2	2	.	8464	Eloc	
Sep	14	M mas	14	14		8848	1a Eloc On a/c 3/3/	
Oct	28	"	2	2	.	9210	Bla Eloc	
Dec 1920	19	Lent	19	19	.	9260		
May	13	Midst	19	8	6	9926		
Sep	14	M mas	19	8	6	28		
				4				

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

19 19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14.14.0
Elec 3.3.0

Name in full **Easey, Mabel Joan**

Home Address 44. North Denes Rd. Gt Yarmouth

Date and Place of Birth 29th June 1902. do

Guarantor's Name, Address William H. Lees, Esq. Guardian, Primrose Mills, Oldham

Occupation None.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920	19	19	19
2nd	Principal Study	Piano - Mr. Taylor.		12 6		
				X X		
1st	Second Study	Sing. Miss Langston		4 12.		
				X X		
	Elements	St Gruneisen				
	Sight Singing					
	Diction	Miss Child		2.		
				X		
	Extra Studies					
	1a.					
	2a.	Elec: Miss Child 3 3 0		X		

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms,	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep	18.		1	1 .	5103.		
Oct	2.	Xmas.	15	15 .	9113		
1920 Jan	16	Rent	14	14 .	9489		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

~~Mmar 19~~

~~12 12 0~~
14 14 0

Name in full Ellis, Gladys Mary

Home Address Drake House, Drake Road, Westcliff-on-Sea.

Date and Place of Birth December 10th 1897. London.

Guarantor's Name, Address Edwin A. Ellis, father, as above.

Occupation Director.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919			1920			19		19		19		19	
Principal Study	Singing, Mme Samuell (Mr Kid)	12	12	12	12	12	12								
Second Study	Pianoforte, Mr Hindley	6	6	6	6	6	6								
Elements	Harmony " P. Vorder. Dale				2.40 14	✓	✓								
Sight Singing															
Diction	Miss Martin	2	2	2	2	2	2								
Extra Studies															

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918								
Dec:	20		1	1	.	4818	Application Fee	
1919								
Jan:	6	Lent	13	13	.	8109	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl	9	Midst	12	12	.	2943		
Aug	22.	M'mas.	12	12	.	3123		
Dec.	30	Lent	14	14	.	13		
1920								
Apl	1	Midst	14	14	.	214		
Sep	6.	M'mas.	14	14	.	3200		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Name in full **England** Leslie Henry

Home Address Huyton, 105 Downton Avenue, Streatham Hill S.W.2.

Date and Place of Birth August 6th 1902 Barrow in Furness.

Guarantor's Name, Address William Henry England. Father - as above

Occupation Music

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1916			1917			1918			1919			1920		19
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mr Reddie	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x 12	x 12	x 12	x 12		
Second Study		Farjeon							x	x	x	x 8		–			
2nd Harmony		" Farjeon	✓	✓	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	✓ x	✓	–			
Diction																	
Extra Studies	French 2/.	Mr Bosc					x	x	x	x	x						

Associated Board Exhibitioner

Commenced January 1916

Expires December 1917

Extended " 1918 - Dec: 1919 (7.7.0)

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916								
Feby:	11	Lent	✓	12	12	5986	~~Application Fee~~	
May	24	Midst	✓	12	12	6281	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	Bronze medal Piano
Novr	2	Mchmas	✓	12	12	6549		" " S. Sing:
1917								
Feby:	8	Lent	✓	12	12	~~3751~~ 6303		
May	17	Midst	✓	12	12	7053		
	30	"	✓	1	1	3792		
Sep:	13	Mchmas	✓	1	1	3811		Silver medal Piano & S. Sing:
Oct:	31	"	✓	12	12	7331		
1918								
Feb	6	Lent	✓	1	1	3880	Fr.	
	8	"	✓	12	12	~~3881~~ 7595	Exhbn	
Apr	2	Midst	✓	1	1	3912	Fr.	
May	28	"	✓	12	12	7854	Exhbn:	Cert: Piano. Bronze M. Harm:
Oct:	9	Mich:	✓	12	12	4107	Exhbn:	
"	11	"	✓	1	1	4125	French	
1919								
Jan:	10	Lent	✓	6	6	8209	no - (credit £1.1.0)	
"	17	"	✓	7	7	8263	Exhbn:	
Apr	30	Midst	✓	4	4	8594	£1/1/. Credited from Lent Term	Silver Medal Harmony
May	15	"	✓	4	4	8729	Exhibn	Matthew Phillimore Prize.

9/1/20. No. 1319.

2 Piano Lessons 10/10/.

P.T.O.

Royal Academy of Music Library

1919.								
Oct	2.	Mi mas.	7	7	.	9118		
Nov.	4	"	7	7	.	4308	Exhibn	
1920 Jan	17	Lent	10	10	.	9496		
Apl	22.	Midst.	10	10	-	9731		

14.14.0

Name in full **Evans, Blodwen**

Home Address Home Farm, Manor-Owen, Fishguard, Pem.

Date and Place of Birth 10th April 1892 ~ Newport, Pem.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self Send to Town address. 55. Romilly Rd. Finsbury Park.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919		1920		19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing: Miss Wilson	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X				
Second Study	Piano - Mr Grant Miss Picton	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X				
Elements	Miss Webb			4 X	4 X				
Sight Singing									
Diction	Mr Bond	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X				
Extra Studies									

Date of Payment. 1919.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Apl	12.		1	1	.	4895	Application Fee	
	29	Midst.	13	13	.	8548	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Oct	7.	Mmas	14	14	.	9683		
1920 Jan	15	Lent	14	14	.	163		
May	6.	Midst.	7	7	.	9902.	1/2 term	Bronze Sing.
June	28	"	7	7	.	9961.	Bcc.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14-14-0

Name in full: Evans, Edith Mary

Home Address: The Laurels, Blackwood. Mon:

Date and Place of Birth: 24 March, 1894.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Aswell Thomas Evans, Esq., as above ~ Father

Occupation: Surgeon.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr Beringer	6. ✗	6 ✗			
Second Study	Violin. Miss Nye	3. ✗	1½ ✗			
Elements	Harr. Mr P. Corder.		2 ✗			
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

Left at ½ term
Ill.
no a/c sent Mr mas.

Date of Payment. 1920		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Jan	28		1	1	.	5232.		
Feb.	19.	Lent	8	8	.	9593.	Half. term.	
Apl	16	Midst	14	14		300		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

M'mas '19 £6.

Piano 10.10.0
1st Sing: 5.5.0
2nd " 3.3.0
Accomp! 1.11.6
20.9.6

Piano 2 lessons 10.10.0

Leaving
10 o/s part for Midsl

Fairclough, Doris Mary

Name in full

Home Address 8. Eliot Park, Lewisham, S.E. 13

Date and Place of Birth 5. April 1895 ~ " "

Guarantor's Name, Address Arthur Fairclough, Esq. as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Piano Mr. Blakeston (Kyrott, Booth, Rodgers)

Second Study Sing: " 1a Copland { Miss Wilson

Harmony Miss Rudall

Diction Miss Thomas

Extra Studies S. Singing Read 1/1.

Accomp! Mr. Hickin (Miss Hermon)

1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
6 x x x x x x x x x x x x	x x x x x x x x x x x x	x x x x x x x x x x x x	x x x x x x x x x x x x	x x x x x x x x x x x x	x x x x x x x x x x x x

Royal Academy of Music Library

Piano	Mr Booth	£10.10.0	12 X	1920					

Terms Fees £10.10.0
Extra Princ Sing 4.4.0
Extra 2nd " 2nd 2.2.0

1917									
Sep:	10	Mchmas	✓	14	14	.	7095		
1918 Jan	7	Lent	✓	16	16		7421		
Apr	22	Midsr	✓	16	16	.	7657		Bronze Medal Piano,
Sept:	23	Mich:	✓	16	16	.	7964		
1919 Jan:	8	Lent	✓	15	15	.	8180		
Mar:	3	"	✓	1	1	.	4223	S/Sing ½ terms	
Apr	28	Midsr	✓	16	16	.	8524	" "	Silver Medal Piano. Bronze Medal S. Singing.
Sep	25	Mmas.	✓	10	10	.	9048		
1920 Jan	19	Lent	✓	10	10	.	9505		

✓
1172. 6.1.18
2 Piano lessons
2 Singing " 1,30" 1,20
¼ hr. Accomp:
no harmony
£15.15.0

M mas '19 14.14.0

Bd of Educ.

Tuition Only. 14.14.0

Leaving

Name in full **Flewett, Henry Walter**

Home Address St Luke's Rectory, Cork, Ireland.

Date and Place of Birth 30th October, 1892 ~ Whitegate, Co Cork.

Guarantor's Name, Address Board of Education.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919			1920	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano ~ Mr Reddie	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗					
Second Study	Violin ~ " Arnold	✗	6 ✗	6 ✗					
Elements	Harmy " McEwen	✓	✓	✓					
Sight Singing									
Diction									
Extra Studies									

3 Years Commenced April 1919.
Expires March 1922.

Resigned Apl. 1920.

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Apl	19		1	1		4911	Application Fee	
	24	Midst. *	13	13		8481	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Nov.	14.		14	14		4324	From Bd of Educ: for Midst '19 Entry 2/2/ & Tuition 12/12/.	
	26.	*	14	14		C Book 78.	Entry Fee and Tuition retd having been recvd from Bd of Educn	
Dec.	18	M mas	14	14		4341	Bd of Educ.	
1920 Feb.	6	Lent	14	14		4364	Do	
Apl	7	Midst.	14	14		4402	Do. Retd to Bd of E. Student resigned & C.B. Q 145.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

19 19 19 19 19 19

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Mimas '19

£ 14-14-0.

Name in full Fortlage, June Mary

Home Address "Havilands" - Ashtead - Surrey -

Date and Place of Birth June 1st 1902 - Bedford.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Ruth Fortlage - mother - as above

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

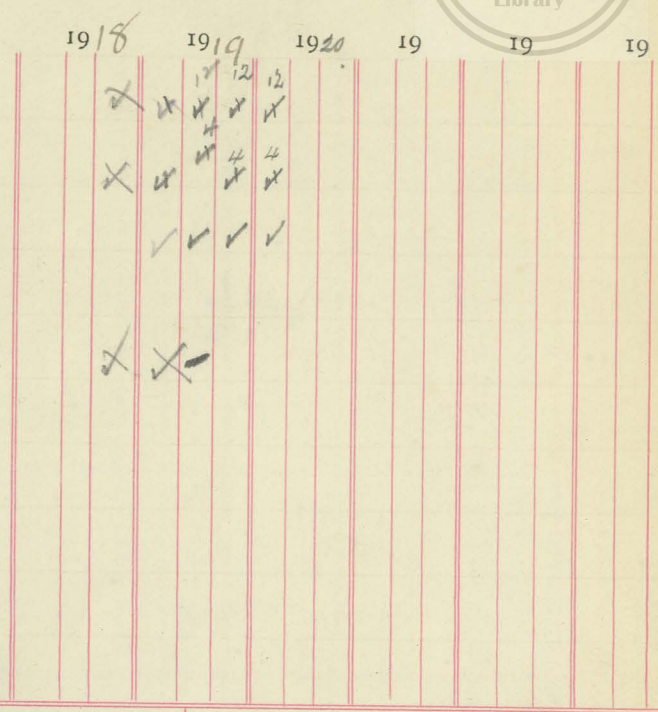
Principal Study Piano - Mr. Swinstead.

Second Study Singing - Miss Wilson Langrish

Harmony Dr. Greenish

Diction

Extra Studies French. Mr. Bosc - ½ hr 2/-.



Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 Sept: 13	Mich:	1 1 .	4737	Application Fee	
" 23	"	13 13 .	7986	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1919 "	"	2 2 .	"		
Jan: 7	Lent	14 14 .	8140	French 2/-.	
May 2	Midst	12 12 .	3063		
Sep. 23	Mimas	14 14 .	9643		
1920 Jan. 4	Lent	14 14 .	54		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14-14. 0

Name in full **Fortnum, Gladys Mary Bryan**

Home Address The Manse, Middlewich, Cheshire.

Date and Place of Birth 12 Jan. 1892 - do.

Guarantor's Name, Address John William Fortnum, Esq., as above. Father.

Occupation Congregational Minister

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	1920	19	19	19
Principal Study Sing. Mr. Lange. J. Booth	12	12	12		
Second Study Accompt. - Stickin	6	6	6		
Elements Dr. Greenish. Mrs. A. Gibb.			4		
Sight Singing					
Diction Miss Thomas.	2	2	2		
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep.	8.		1	1		5009		
	20	Xmas.	15	15		8904.		
Dec. 1920	29	Lent.	14	14		9432.		
Apl.	20	Whsds.	14	14		323.		Bronze Sing.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Mmas '19
~~L 14 14 0~~
~~12 12 0~~
14 14 0

Name in full Francis, Catherine Miriam

Home Address 93. Splott Road, Cardiff -

Date and Place of Birth May 10th, 1892. Cardiff -

Guarantor's Name, Address James Francis, father, as above

Occupation Boilermaker.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919			1920			19		19		19		19	
Principal Study Singing, Mme. Larkcom. J Booth	✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓								
Second Study Pianoforte, Miss Levi, Elec. Miss Thomas	✓	✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	4 ✓								
Elements Harmy. Mr Farjeon	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	4 ✓								
Sight Singing														
Diction Miss Thomas.	✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	✓								
Extra Studies														

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918								
Dec.	18		✓ 1	1	.	4813	Application Fee	
1919							Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Jan.	8	Lent	✓ 13	13	.	8175		
Apl	30	Midst	✓ 12	12	.	3038		
Sep	25	M. mas	✓ 12	12	.	3154		
1920 Jan	14	Lent	✓ 14	14	.	141		
Apl	28	Midst	✓ 14	14	.	429		Bronze Sing.
Oct	1	M. mas	✓ 14	14	.	602		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14.14.0

Name in full Frewer, Leslie Austin

Home Address 47, Hawarden Grove, Herne Hill, S.E. 24.

Date and Place of Birth May 1898 ~ Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Walter J. Frewer, Esq., as above ~ Father.

Occupation Engraver.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	1920	19	19	19
Principal Study Piano Mr Craxton	12 X	12 X			
Second Study Accompt " Hickin	6 X	6 X			
Elements Harmy " P. Corder Dale		2.40 4 1 X			
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Leaving

[illegible]

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep.	1		1	1	.	4995.		
	19	Mmas.	15	15	.	8906		
Dec.	30	Lent	14	14	.	22.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

M'mas '19
L 14·14·0

Name in full Fricker, Phyllis Lena

Home Address The Limes, Milton Road, Harpenden. Herts: –

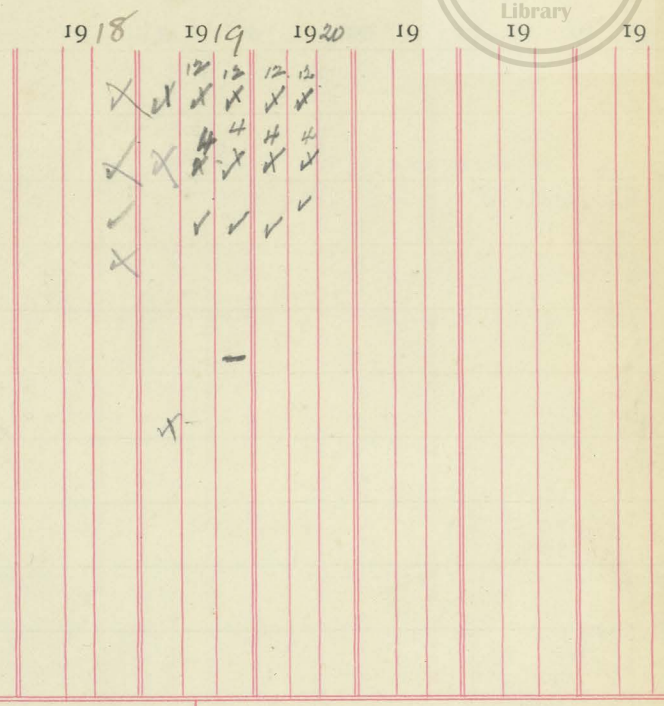
Date and Place of Birth May 27th, 1899 – Putney –

Guarantor's Name, Address G. C. Fricker – father – as above.

Occupation Engineer.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918		1919		1920		19	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte, Mr. Pollard	✗	✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗			
Second Study	Singing, Mr. W. H. Thomas	✗	✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗			
Harmony	Mr. McEwen. Dale	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓			
	Miss Rudall	✗								
Diction										
Extra Studies	Form 2/2/.				–					
	Dancing Mme. La Foy 1/1/.		✗							



	Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1157. 7.10.18.30	1918 Sept:	16	Mich	✓ 1	1	.	4759	Application Fee	
take form as extra £2.2.0	"	23	"	✓ 13	13	.	7950	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
	Oct.	14	"	✓ 2	2	.	4130	Form	
	Dec:	27	Lent	✓ 14	14	.	8032	"	
To take Dancing for 1 term	1919 Feb:	3	"	✓ 1	1	.	4196	Dancing	
P. 1236 Form instead of ✓	Apl	28	Midsr	✓ 15	15	.	8509	Form 3/3/. ~~Dancing 1/1/~~	
Dancing extra £1/1/-	May	30	"	✓ 1	1	.	4257	"	Bronze Medal Piano.
	Sep.	1	M'mas.	✓ 14	14	.	9562.		
	1920 Jan	5	Lent	✓ 14	14	.	42.		
	Apl	15	Midsr	✓ 14	14	.	290.		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Furness, Ethel Rachel

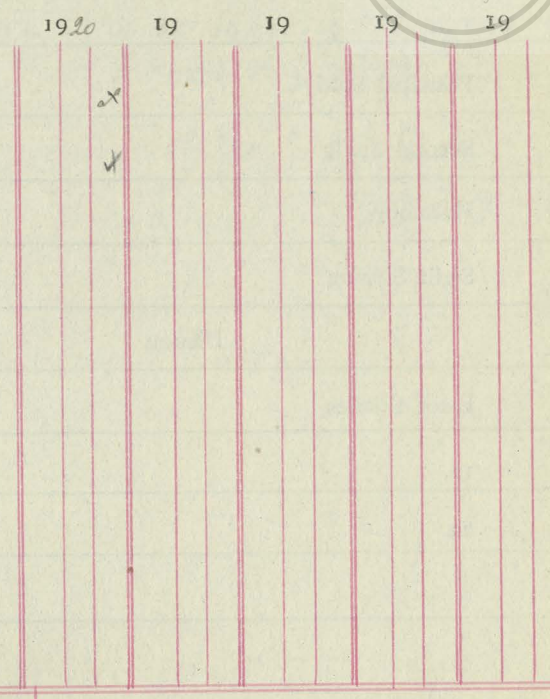
Home Address Broomleigh, Champion Rd. Upminster.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library



Principal Study Voice Culture - Mr. Bates

Second Study Class Singing - " J. Hyde

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920					
Sep. 25	Xmas.	3 3 .	295.	Voice Culture & C. Singing	
Oct. 2.	"	2 2 .	364		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

M'mas '19
£14.14.0

Name in full **Garratt** Daphne Olivia Alexander

Home Address ~~St. Pauls Hostel.~~ 38 Beaumont Street ~~72 High Street.~~ Marylebone. W 1

Date and Place of Birth 12 January 1901

Guarantor's Name, Address Kathleen Garratt. Mother – as above –

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1916		1917		1918		1919		1920		1919
Principal Study	Violin	Mr Spencer Dyke (Wessely)	X	X	12 X	12 X	12 X	X	X	X	12 X	12 X	12 X
Second Study	Pianoforte	Miss Manwaring (Kennedy)	✓				X	X	✓	X	6 X	6 X	6 X
Harmony		Rudall				X	X	X	X	✓	✓	X	4 X
Diction													
Extra Studies	~~Sight Singing~~	Read - ~~S. Hilton~~				X	X	X	X				
	Dancing 1/1	Mde La Foy			X	X							

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916								
Jany:	3		1	1	.	4389	Application Fee	
	6	Lent	13	.	.	5754	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
	7	"		13	.	3597		
Apl:	29	Midsr	5	.	.	6046	on a/c	
May	1	"	5	.	.	6058	"	
	18	"	2	12	.	6255		
Sept:	22	Mchmas	13	13	.	6344		
1917 Jany	8	Lent	13	13	.	6644		
Apl.	30	Midsr	8	.	.	6912	on a/c	
May	10	"	5	13	.	7036	S. Sing 21/- not taking Cr 21/- next term	
Sep.	24	Mchmas	12	12	.	2410		
1918 Jan	7	Lent	13	13		7396		
Apr	26	Midsr	13	13	.	7738		Bronze Medal Violin –
Sept:	27	Mich:	13	13	.	4028		
1919 Jan:	21	Lent	12	12	.	2959		
May	5	Midsr	12	12	.	3077		Silver Medal Violin.
Sep	24	M'mas	14	14	.	9032		
1920 Jan	19	Lent	14	14		181		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

1920							
Apl	28.	Mudcl.	1	14	14	-	428
Sep.	20.	Mmas.	9	14	14		513

Name in full **Garrity** Frederick P.

Home Address 12 Woodford Road. Forest Gate E. 7

Date and Place of Birth November 11th 1900. London.

Guarantor's Name, Address Peter Garrity. Father - as above.

Occupation Furniture Dealer.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study	Violin	Mr Wessely
Second Study	Pianoforte.	" Hindley
Harmony		" two miles
Sight-Singing		miles
Diction		

Extra Studies

19 16 19 17 19 18 19 19 19 20 19

Ada Lewis Scholarship
Commenced September 1916
Expires Dec: 31 ~~July~~ 1919
Extended to July 1920.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916 Oct: 20	Mchmas	12 12 .	3703	~~Application Fee~~	Entry fee remitted
1917 Feby: 8	Lent	12 12 .	3751	Balance of ~~Entrance Fee~~ and ~~Tuition Fee~~	
May 24	Midst	12 12 .	3790		Bronze medal Violin & S. Sing
Oct: 26	Mchmas	12 12 .	3837		
1918 Feb. 8	Lent	12 12 .	3881		Silver Violin
May 16	Midst	12 12 .	3931	Schp.	Chairman's Prize - Silver medal S. Sing.
	(Absent Mich S.)				
1919 Feb: 20	Lent	12 12 .	4210	~~Joining up.~~	Cert. S. Reading. Lesley Alexander Gift.
May 16	Midst	12 12 .	4249	"	The Chairman's Prize.
Oct 29	Mmas	14 14 .	4304	"	Certif. Violin
1920 Feb. 6	Lent	14 14 .	4364	"	
June 4	Midst	14 14 .	4432	"	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

M'mas 19 14.14.0
Accp't 2a 3.3.0
14.14.0

Name in full **Gates** Catharine Mary Linda

Home Address Wingbury, Leighton Buzzard

Date and Place of Birth Feby: 11th 1899

Guarantor's Name, Address B. I. Gates - Father - as above.

Occupation Farmer.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1917	1918	1919	1920	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mrs. ~~M'Ewen~~ ~~V. Booth~~ Mrs. ~~M'Ewen~~ Booth	×	× 38 ×	× 2 10 ×	12 × 12 ×	12 ×	
Second Study	Singing	Miss G. Rolfe		✓ ✓	× ✓	✓ 4 ×	4 ×	
Harmony		Mr. McEwen		✓	✓	✓ 4 ×	✓	
Diction								
Extra Studies	2a Singing ½ hr	Rolfe		✓ ✓	× -			
	2a Accomp:	Mr. Hickin 2/2/-			2½ ×	6 × 6 ×	6 ×	
	Form	Miss Nye 2/2/.				× ×		

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Sep:	18		1	1	.	4612	Application Fee	
	26	Mchmas	13	13	.	7210	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1918 Jan	15	Lent	12	12		2588		
Mch	13	" Half	1	1	.	3899.	Extra 2nd	
Apr	22	Midst	14	14	.	7678		
Sept:	23	Mich:	14	14	.	7987		
1919 Jan:	17	Lent	14	14	.	8265	Accomp't 2/2/.	
Apl	30	Midst	14	14	.	8618	" "	Bronze Medal Piano.
June	16	"	2	2	.	8490	Form 2/2/. See permit	
Sep.	22	M'mas	21	.	.	8958	Form 3/3/. Accomp't 3/3/	
Dec.	2.	"	3	3	.	9251	Form.	
1920 Feb	6	Lent	14	14	.	9574	Accomp't	

Permit 999. 5.3.18 Sing. 2a from Half Term

1165. 10.12.18. To take 20" singing only & pfte accom. instead of 2a

1235 Form 2a £ 2/2/.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14.14.0

Name in full George, Blanche Winifred

Home Address 21, Elgin Avenue, Maida Vale, W.9.

Date and Place of Birth 10th May 1904 ~ London.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Gertrude George, as above ~ Mother.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr Corelli	12	12	12	12	
Second Study	Sing. " Stuffard. Miss Thompson.	X	X	X	X	
Elements	Har. " Ball.	4	4	4	4	
Sight Singing		X	X	X	X	
				✓	✓	
Diction						
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.	Leaving					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Sep.	16		1	1	-	5046		
	19	Xmas.	15	15	-	8895		
1920								
Jan	6	Lent.	14	14	-	52.		
May	6	Midsh.	14	14	-	463.		
Sep.	11	Xmas.	14	14	-	3244.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

M'mas '19
£14·14·0
2a Form 3 3 0
17 17 0

L.R.A.M., ~~258. Hamlet Cow Rd.~~
~~Westcliff-on-Sea.~~

Name in full **George, Hilda Ethel**

Home Address ~~85, Glenwood Avenue~~, Westcliff-on-Sea

Date and Place of Birth July 23rd 1902, Wandsworth ~~Sunny Side~~ 11, Hildaville Drive Westcliff On Sea

Guarantor's Name, Address Alice M. George - mother - as above

Occupation — — — —

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1918				1919			1920		19		19		19
Principal Study	Piano.	Mr. Pollard	X	X	X	X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X						
~~Second Study~~	~~Singing.~~	~~Miss Wilson~~		X	X	X	—									
2nd	Harmony 2nd	Mc Mc Ewen.	✓		✓		✓	4 ✓								
	Diction	Miss Nye.						4 X	8 X	8 X						
Extra Studies	~~Second Study~~ 2a Form. 20" 12·25	Miss Nye. 3.3 0					4 X	4 X	—							

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918								
Jan.	4		✓ 1	1		4660	Application Fee	
"	8	Lent	✓ 13	13		7439	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apr	22	Midst.	✓ 12	12		2657		
Sept:	17	Mich:	✓ 12	12		2755		
1919 Jan:	23	Lent	✓ 12	12		2962		
May	9	Midst.	✓ 12	12		3089		Bronze Medal Piano.
Oct	3	M'mas.	✓ 14	14		9125	Form 3/3/. Dis Ex Form.	
1920 Jan	15	Lent	✓ 14	14		159		
May	4	Midst.	✓ 14	14		450		

Permit 1012. 22/4/18
Sing as 2nd Study. ✓

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Lent '20

14. 14. 0

~~1a Sing 5. 5. 0~~

~~2a Piano 3. 3. 0~~

~~Mr French 1. 11. 6~~

~~24. 13. 6~~

Name in full **Gibbs, Anthony**

Home Address Maryfield, 114 Stamford Hill, N. 16.

Date and Place of Birth 9. March 1902.

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~Mrs Agnes~~ Lady Gibbs, as above ~ Guardian (Mother)

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1919		1920	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing. Mr Heel.	x		6 ✓	12. ✓	9 ✓			
Second Study	Piano. " Morton	x		3 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓			
Elements									
Sight Singing									
	Diction Miss James.			1 ✓	2. ✓	2 ✓			
Extra Studies	French.		1. 11. 6.	1½ ✓	3. ✓	-			
1a.	Sing. Mr Heel	x	5. 5. 0.		6. ✓	-			
2a.	Piano	x	3. 3. 0		6 ✓	-			

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Oct	25		1	1	.	5146.		
Nov.	4.	M. mas	8	8	.	9221	Half-term	
	18	"		15	9	4328	do. French.	
1920. Jan.	4.	Lent	16	5	6	9339.	French.	
	15	"	8	8	.	9480	1a Sing 5/5/. 2a Piano £3.3/.	
Apl	26.	Midst.	14	14	-	414		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

B/E of Educ:
Entrance 2.2.0 Pd
Tuition 14.14.0

Name in full Gibbs, Victor Roy (No 13454)

Home Address 35 Market St, Watford

Date and Place of Birth 22 March 1894

Guarantor's Name, Address Board of Education

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano Mr. Webbe	12	12	12		
Second Study	Organ - Mr. Cunningham	4	4	4		
Elements	Har: Dr. Macpherson	6	6	6		
Sight Singing		4	4	4		
Diction				4		

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

3 Years Commencing Sept. 1919

Expires July 1922. Cancelled by Board of Education as from 30 Sept 1920.

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Dec 1920	18	Xmas.	16	16		4341.	B/E of Educ:	
Feb.	6	Lent	14	14	-	4364	Do	
April	7	Midsk	14	14	-	4402.	Do.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Xmas '19 14. 14. 0

Name in full Giddens, Elsie Marjorie

Home Address The Elms, Glassmoor, Whittlesea, Nr Peterboro

Date and Place of Birth 26th March 1899 ~ Walthamstow.

Guarantor's Name, Address J. Giddens Esq.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919			1920		19		19		19
Principal Study	Elocution – Miss Thomas	12	12	12	12	12					
Second Study	Piano " Harmon Sing: " Mead	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗					
~~Elements~~	French Mlle Bosc	✓	4	3 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗					
~~Sight Singing~~	Deportment Mde La Foy	15 ✗	15 ✗	3 ✗	3 ✗	3 ✗					
	Diction Elocn Miss Cox.	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗					
		✗	✗	✗	✗						

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Oct	8		1	1	.	4890	Application Fee	
	30	Midst	13	13	.	8612	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep.	16	Xmas	14	14	.	9593		
Dec.	29	Rent	14	14	.	9744		
1920 Oct	8	Midst	14	14	.	253		
Sep.	14	Xmas	14	14	.	481		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

19 19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

M'mas '19
£12.12.0
S/Sing 2.2.0
Elements 2.2.0
14.14.0
S/S 2.10.0
Ele 2.10.0
19 14 0

Name in full Gold, Edith /

Home Address 68, Greencroft Gardens, S. Hampstead. N.W.

Date and Place of Birth December 26th 1901, London.

Guarantor's Name, Address Reuben Gold - brother - 81. Broudesbury Road.

Occupation Merchant.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919		1920	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Singing, Mr. Phillips	12	12	12				
	✓	✓	✓				
Second Study Pianoforte - Hickin	3.	6	6				
	✓	✓	✓				
Elements							
Sight Singing							
		2	2				
Diction miss martin	✓	✓	✓				
		3	4				
Extra Studies S/Sing Miss Rudall. 2.2.0		✓	✓				
		3.	4				
Elements " " 2.2.0		✓	✓				

	Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918								
Nov:	29		✓	1	1 .	4805	Application Fee	
1919								
Feb:	17	Lent ½ term	✓	6	6 .	8348	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and~~ Tuition Fee	
"	26	"	✓	1	1 .	4879	Balance of E.F.	
May	3.	Midst	✓	12	12 .	3044		
	23	"	✓	4	4 .	6463	S/Sing £2.2.0 ✓ Elements £2.2.0	
Sep.	25.	M'mas.	✓	16	16 .	9049	S/Sing 2.10.0 " 2.10.0	
1920								
Jan	6.	Lent		19	14 .	9325		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full Goodwill, Muriel Ellen

Home Address 443 Bulwer Street Maritzburg, Natal, S. Africa

Date and Place of Birth 21 July 1893

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

I. I. Course.

				1920	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Aural Training Only -	Mr. C. Macpherson	4/-	✓				
Second Study	Do.	Mr. Read	1/-	✓				
Elements								
Sight Singing								
Diction								
Extra Studies								
1a.	A. Training - Macp.							
2a.								

Midst. 1920.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Apl.	14	Midst.		10	6	24		
	29	"	4	14	6	9861.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

J.

"MPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

10.10.0
Sep 9.17.4
12.8
10.10.0

Grant, Eric

Name in full

Home Address ~~23 Ruskin Road, N.17~~ ~~Moselle Gardens, 401, High Road, Tottenham W.~~ 131, Alexandra Rd, Wimbledon. S.W. 19.

Date and Place of Birth 26. December 1884 ~ Tottenham.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1912	1913			1914			1915			1916	19
			11	13	18	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Principal Study	Piano. Mr Moore. 30"	X	X	X	✓	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Second Study	Compos.n - P. Corder. 30"	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	6 X
Harmony													
Diction													

Extra Studies

420. Harmy 50" Piano 60" Nov. 13.

Goring Thomas Scholarship

Commenced Sep: 1913.
Expires July 1916 } Resumed Expires April 1920.
Extended July 1917

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1912								
Sep.r	16.		1	1	.	3495	Application Fee	
	26	M'mas.	13	13	.	2863.	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1913.								
Jan	24	Lent	12	12	.	51.		B. Haynes Prize.
May	8	Meds.y	12	12	.	165		Bronze medals. Harmy, Piano & S. Sing.
Oct	24	M'mas.	9	17	4	3264.	G. Thomas Sep commenced	
"	15	"	2	14	8	3904.		
1914								
Jan	27	Lent	2	14	8	4189.		
Feb.	7	"	9	17	4	3324.		
May	22	Meds.y	2	14	8	4499.	Lucas Silver medal. Oliveria Prescott Prize	
June	8	"	9	17	4	3382.		Silver medal Har: Piano & S. Singing
Oct.	23	M'mas	9.	17	4.	5668		
		"	2	14	8	—	This amount is taken from his Sub pro.r allowce Due to him 15/4	
1915								
Mch	1	Lent	9	17	4	5737	Goring Thomas.	
			2	14	8		From Sub Profr. allowce	
June	16	Meds.y	9	17	4	5810	Goring Thomas Sep.	Certif: Harmony, Piano:
		"	2	14	8		From Sub Profr. allowce.	
Dec:	13	Mchmas	9	17	4	6014		
		"	2	14	8		"	

P.T.O.

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF
1000 1 10 RAM

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

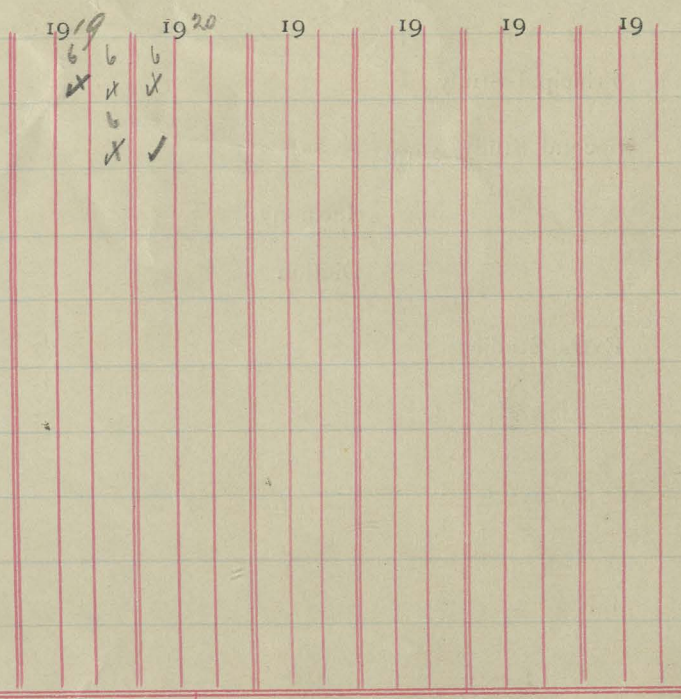
Principal Study Piano ~ M. Moore.

Second Study ~~Composition~~ ~ J. Carder. 30'

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies



Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916								
Mch.	18	Lent	9	17	4.	3630	~~Application Fee~~ Sub professors allowance	
		"	2	14	8		~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	
May	31	Mids^{r}	9	17	4	3660	Enlisting - see letter Sept: 19/16	
1919		Resumed						
May	16	Mids^{t}	9	14	4	4249	Young Thomas Scp: Sub Prof^{s} allowee Cheque £3.10/-	
Oct	29	M.mas.	8	8	.	4304	" " Drawn from Sep Mids^{t} Term £9.17.4	
		"	1	9	4	-	(6^{t} from Mids^{t}) Fees for Mids^{t} Term amount to 8.8.0	
							Cr to Mmas £1.9.4	
Nov. 1920	5	"		12	8	4314		
Feb.	4	Lent		12	8	4362		
	6	"	9	17	4	4364	Scp.	

Name in full Guyton, Lilian Firth

Home Address Girls School, Feltham, Middx

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

1920 19 19 19 19

Principal Study Voice Culture - Mr. Bates

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920 Sept. 25	Xmas	3 3 .	298	V.G.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Hall, J E

Home Address c/o Miss A.M. Child, F.R.A.M., 47 Dartmouth Park Hill, N.W. 5

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1920	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Physical Culture Only	2.2.0	✓				
Second Study							
Elements							
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment. 1920		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Feb.	5	Lent	2	2		9541		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14.14.0

Name in full **Hall, Mabel Elizabeth**

Home Address Manor House, Guist. Co. Norfolk.

Date and Place of Birth 28th June 1901 ~ Guist

Guarantor's Name, Address Frederick Hall

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919			1920		19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano ~ Miss Herbert	12	12	12	6	12				
		✗	✗	✗	✗	✗				
Second Study	Violin ~ " Rogers. Mrs Miss Nye ✗	6				2				
		✗	–			✗				
Elements	Harmy. Mr. R. Gordon.	4	4	4	4	4				
		✗	✓	✗	✗	✗				
Sight Singing										
Diction										
Extra Studies	2nd Study Singing Miss Wilson ✗		4	4	4	2				
			✗	✗	✗	✗ –				

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Apl	22		1	1	.	4916	Application Fee	
	28	Midst.	13	13	.	8520	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sept.	4	Mmas	14	14	.	9569		
Dec	29	Lent.	14	14	.	9436		
1920 Apl	12	Midst.	14	14	.	276		Bronze Piano.
Aug	24	Mmas.	7	7	.	9969	½ Term.	
Nov.	1	"	7	7	.	439	Bill.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14. 14. 0

Name in full Hallis, Sigi 40, Perham Rd, W. Kensington, W

Home Address ~~54, Goldhurst Terrace, S. Hampstead, NW.~~

Date and Place of Birth 29. Oct: 1897 – Port Elizabeth, S. Africa.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919			1920		19		19		19	
			12	12	12							
Principal Study	Piano: Mr Moore.		✓	✓	✓							
Second Study												
~~Elements~~	Har: Mr McEwen. Dale		✓	✓	✓							
Sight Singing												
Diction												
Extra Studies												
1a.												
2a.												

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep.	17		1	1		5085.		
Oct.	10	Mmas.	15	15		4295	per Field & Co. B'ham.	
Feb.	12	Lent	14	14		4370.	do.	
Apl.	10.	Midst.	14	14		4404.		Bronze Piano

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Elements					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14·14·0

Name in full Harmel, Helen

Home Address 59. Abel Rd, Berea, Johannesburg.

Date and Place of Birth 1st Oct: Dublin.

Guarantor's Name, Address Arthur Harmel, Esq., ~~Naval & Military Club, Hotel, S.Ken. SW~~

Occupation Father deceased. 6. Lexham Gdns, Kensington SW 8.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920		19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano Mr Waller.	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗			
Second Study	Accompt. " Hickin.	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗			
Elements	Harmy " S. Macpherson.	✓	✓	✓			
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep.	9		1	1		5022		
	22.	Mmas.	15	15		8965		
Dec. 1920	29	Lent	14	14		9749		
Apl.	22.	Midsr.	14	14		354		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

16

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

10 10 0
V.C. 3. 3. 0.
Lent 20
Sing 6. 6. 0

Name in full **Harries, Helen Frieda** p

Home Address ~~37 Downs Road, Clapton, N.E. 5~~

Date and Place of Birth 20. September 1894. Wendore, Northumberland Rd. New Barnet.

Guarantor's Name, Address Rev. Henry Harries, as above.

Occupation Minister.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Principal Study	Piano – Mr Pollard						
Second Study	Sing: " Mackwarf. Miss Wilson						
Harmony	" P. Corder S. Macpherson						
Diction	Miss Child						
Extra Studies	Accompt. Miss Cooper Mr Hickin Bowen						
	Elocution 1.1.0 Miss Child						

10 9/17 8 19 1 lesson Piano & Sing 30" 8-8-0

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1913								
Sep.	16.		p 1	1	.	3998	Application Fee	
	23	M'mas.	p 13	13	.	3423	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1914 Jan	16.	Lent	p 12	12	.	417		
May	4	Mids.	p 12	12	.	537		Bronze medal Piano.
Sep.	25	M'mas.	p 12	12	.	830.		
1915 Jany	15	Lent	p 12	12	.	1054		
May	4	Mids.	p 12	12	.	1197		
Oct.	1	Mchms.	p 12	12	.	1482		
1916 Jany	10	Lent	p 12	12	.	1597		
May	5	Mids.	p 12	12	.	1823		
	26	"	p 1	1	.	3657	Accompt.	Silver medal Piano } Bronze " Singing }
Oct.	3	Mchmas	p 16	16	.	6498	1 Sing	
1917 Jany	9	Lent	p 16	16	.	6682	"	
Feby.	23	"	p 1	1	.	3756	Ex. Harmy: 1/2 term	
May	1	Mids.	p 17	17	.	6953	"	
June	21	"	p 1	1	.	3803	"	
Sep.	28	Mchmas	p 8	8	.	7228		
1918 Jan	8	Lent	p 8	8		7459		

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEA
1000 1 10 RAM

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

			1919			1920			19			19			19			19		
Principal Study	Piano	Mr. Pollard	x	6 x	6 x															
Second Study	Singing	Miss Wilson - 6 6 0	x	x 6	x 6	6 x	6 x	6 x												
Harmony																				
Diction		Miss Child	x	2 x	2 x	2 x	✓													
Extra Studies	Dancing		x	—																

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Apr	29	Midst	✓ 8	8	.	7765	~~Application Fee~~	Cert. Piano, Silver Medal Sing.
Sept.	24	Mich	✓ 8	8	.	3988	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	
1919 Jan.	10	Lent	✓ 8	8	.	8211		
Feb.	18	"	✓ 1	1	.	4206	Dancing	
Apl	29	Midst	✓ 8	8	.	8590		Cert. Singing. Bronze Medal S. Singing.
Oct	1	Mmas	✓ 10	10	.	9104		
	7	"	✓ 3	3	.	9155	V.C.	
1920 Jan	20	Lent	✓ 6	6	.	9518		
May	4	Midst	✓ 6	6	.	9886		
Sep.	28	Mmas	✓ 6	6	.	317		
				9				

Name in full Harris, Cynthia Beatrice

Home Address 14a Gwendwr Road, W. Kensington, W14 London.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919			1920	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Sing: Mde Larkcom	12	12	12	12				
Second Study Piano. Miss Levi	6	6	6	6				
Elements								
Sight Singing								
Diction Miss Thomas.	2	2	2	1				
Extra Studies								

Sequin Scp:

Commenced April 1919

Expires March 1921. Resigned July 1920

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Oct	29.	Midst.	12	12	.	4304	~~Application Fee~~ Scp.	
	"	Xmas.	14	14	.	"	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	
1920 Feb.	6	Lent.	14	14	.	4364	"	
June	4.	Midst.	14	14	.	4432	"	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
19				Application Fee	
19				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
19					
19					
19					
19					

Name in full Harrison, Dorothy

Home Address Burn House, 31, Durham Road, Sunderland.

Date and Place of Birth 28. October, 1899.

Guarantor's Name, Address Thomas Blair Harrison. Esq. as above ~ Father

Occupation Dentist

Royal Academy of Music Library

1920 19 19 19 19

Principal Study Harp. Miss Mason.

Second Study Piano Mr. Hickin

Elements Miss Cox.

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920. Jan 26		£ 1 1 -	5231.		
Apl 29.	Midst.	£ 15 15 -	9840.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14-14-0.

Name in full Harrison, Eleanor.

Home Address Burn House, Durham Road, Sunderland.

Date and Place of Birth 1898 New Herrington

Guarantor's Name, Address Thomas Blair Harrison, Esq, as above - Father

Occupation Dentist

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	1919	1920	19	19	19
Principal Study	Violin	Mr Gibson.	12	12	12		
Second Study	Piano	" Hendley.	✓	✓	✓		
Elements		" Jarjeon Miss Rudall	6	6	6		
Sight Singing			✓	✓	✓		
			✓	✓	✓		
Diction					✓		
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep	10		1	1	.	5028		
	19	Xmas.	15	15	.	8900		
Dec 1920	22	Lent	14	14	.	9414		
Apl	9	Midst	14	14	.	265		Bronze Violin

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14.14.0

Name in full **Harrison, Mary Seppings** (L.R.A.M.)

Home Address 2, Catherine Place, Bath.

Date and Place of Birth 1892. Nr Dade City, Florida.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

		1919		1920		19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano Mr Beringer	12 ✓	12 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓				
Second Study	~~Accompt~~ Sing Mr Hutchin W.H. Thomas	6 ✓	4 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓				
Elements	P. Corder	4 ✓	✓	4 ✓	✓				
Sight Singing									
Diction									

Extra Studies

Paid for ~~Mmas~~ Lent but attending for 2nd ½ term only, will make up lessons Midst Term.

E Fees to be Cr. to Midst

10/2/20

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Apl	19		1	1	.	4908	Application Fee	
	28	Midst	13	13	.	8525	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep	23	Mmas	14	14	.	9624		
1920 Jan	10	Lent	14	14	.	73	Cr. ½ terms fees to Midst 20	
		Midst	4	4	.	-	Credited	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Bd of Educ:
Entrance 2. 2. 0 Pd.
Tuition 14. 14. 0.

Elements 3. 15. 0

Name in full Hart, John (No 1247/1)

Home Address 5, Uverdale Road, Kings Rd, Chelsea, S.W.

Date and Place of Birth 12. Sep: 1891 – Ashington, Northumberland

Guarantor's Name, Address Board of Education.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	1920		19	19	19
Principal Study Sing. Mr Beauchamp.	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓			
Second Study Piano " R. Robertson.	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓			
Elements Dr Greenish			✓			
Sight Singing						
Diction Mr Bond.	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓			
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

3 Years Commenced. Sep. 1919.
Expires July Dec. 1922.

Wright to charge 30 for Lent Term
Charged on M'mas Term 1920 o/c 6 hrs

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Dec. 1920	18.	M'mas.	16	16	.	4341	Bd of Educ.	
Feb.	2	Lent	3	15	.	9563.	Elements paid by Student.	
Mch.	20	"	14	14	.	4395	Bd of Educ.	
Apl	7	Midst.	14	14	.	4402	Do.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

f.

Piano 30 6 6 0
Har. 20 3 3 0
9 9 0
Bd of Educ.
Tuition 9 9 0
Rent 30.
Comp. 6 6 0

Name in full **Haworth, Herbert**

Home Address 31, Park Road, Accrington, Lancs.

Date and Place of Birth 9. June 1890 — Accrington

Guarantor's Name, Address John Haworth, Esq, as above — Father

Occupation Cotton Spinner and Drawer.

Board of Education.

Principal Study Piano - Mr. Berringer

Second Study Organ " Kendall Briand

Harmony " Ball McEwan Lord Corder

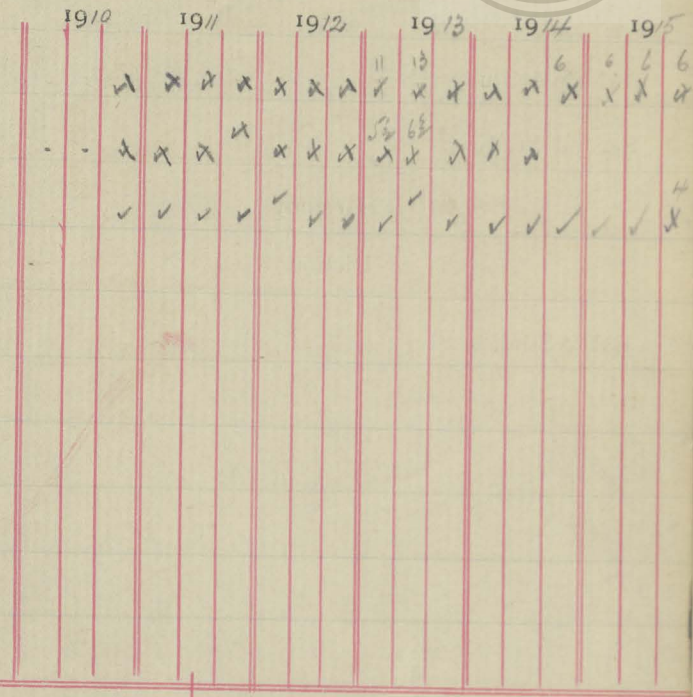
Diction

Extra Studies

Potter Exhibition
Commenced January 1916
Expires December 1916

Lancashire Co. Co. Scholar.
Board of Education. 6 months from 28 April 1919.

Royal Academy of Music Library



	Date of Payment 1910		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
10/1/20. No 1323.	Sept.	21		1	1	.	2465	Application Fee	
1 Lesson Composition 6/6.	Dec	1	Michs	15	15	.	1648	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
	Mch	24	Lent	11	11	.	1790		
	July	5	Midst	11	11	.	8011		Bronze medal Piano
	Nov.	24	Michs	11	11	.	2199		
	"	"	Lent	3	9	.	"	On a/c.	
	March	23	"	8	2	.	2450	Balance.	Silver medal Piano: Bronze Sol Sing
	July	26	Midst	11	11	.	8650		
	Nov.	23.	Michs.	11	11	.	30344		
	"	"	Lent	3	9	.	"	On advance.	
	Mch	22	"	8	2	.	3334	Bce.	Wallace Prize.
	July	16.	Midst	10	10	.	3592.	On a/c	Certif Piano Bronze Organ
		23	"	1	1	.	3223	Bce	
	Nov 1911	21	Michs.	11	11	.	9258		
	Mch.	25	Lent	11	11	.	9343		
	June	10	Midst	3	.	.	4519	On a/c	Macfarren Gold Medal. Silver medal Organ.
	July	25	"	8	11	.	4548	Bce.	

Cfford.

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF
1000 1 10 RAM/

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

		1916	1919	1920	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano – Mr Beronger		6 4 ✗ ✗	–			
Second Study							
Harmony	Lent '20 £6.6.0 F. Corder	✓	4 ✗	✓			
Diction							
Extra Studies							

Date of Payment 1914		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.		
		B/ford.					Application Fee			
Dec. 1915	29	M'mas	7	7	.	4875	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee			
Apl.	16	Lent	7	7	.	5154	Sub professor C.M. 15. p. 201			
July	30	Midst.	7	7	.	5414	Challen Gold Medal.			
Dec. 1916	21	Mchmas	3	17	.	5741				
Mch.	18	Lent	3	4	1	3630				
Apl.	1	"		12	11	3636	C pay Left 27/4/16			
1919.		Re-Entry								
May	14	Midst.	3	17	.	8735.	Sub. Profs. Allowed. £3.10/-			
		"	3	10	.					
Nov.	15	"	9	9	.	4327	Bd of Educ.		Midst. 19.	7. 7.
Nov.	19	M'mas	9	9	.	4329	Bd of Education.		M'mas	9. 9
	26		7	7	.	CBK fo 78	Fees pd. for Midst. Term having been received from Bd of Education		Lent 20	6. 6
May	12	Lent	4	4	.	9921.	Balance	P. Agnew Prize 1920.		23. 2.

Royal Academy of Music Library

~~12 12 0~~
~~Eloc 20 2 2 0~~
~~14 14 0~~
14 14 0

Name in full Hegarty, Winifred Anna more

Home Address Cross House, Castlefinn, Co: Donegal. Ireland.

Date and Place of Birth November 10th, 1894. as above.

Guarantor's Name, Address Thomas Hegarty. father, as above.

Occupation Farmer.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919		1920	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte, Mr. Beringer Crasdon	12	12	12				
Second Study	Organ, Mr. Steggall	6	6					
Elements Har:	Mr. Miles	4		8				
Sight Singing								
Diction								
Extra Studies	Eloc. Miss Child 2 2 0	4	–					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Dec:	18		1	1	.	4814	Application Fee	
1919								
Jan:	9	Lent	13	13	.	8197	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl	14	Midst	12	12	.	2999		
May	4	"	2	2	.	8693	Eloc.	
Sep.	6	M'mas	12	12	.	3139		
Re entry								
1920								
Oct	2.	M'mas.	14	14	.	605		

7. 7.
9. 9
6. 6
23. 2.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14. 14. 0

Name in full Henderson, Marjorie.

Home Address Clounalour, Tralee, Co: Kerry.

Date and Place of Birth July 5th 1899. Borsad - India.

Guarantor's Name, Address Miss Isabella Chestnut - guardian - as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918		1919			1920		19		19		19
Principal Study	Pianoforte, Mr. Moore ~~(grade)~~	✓	✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓						
Second Study	Singing, Mme. ~~Samuell~~ Dewhurst	✓	✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	–						
Harmony	Mr. McEwen Dale	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓						
Diction	Miss Kudall	✓											

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 July	24	Mich:	1	1	.	4711	Application Fee	
Sept:	28	"	13	13	.	4031	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1919 Jan:	6	Lent	12	12	.	2887		
May	2	Midst.	12	12	.	3060		
Sep.	25	M'mas.	14	14	.	9658		
1920 Jan	14	Lent	14	14	.	147		
Apl	24	Midst.	14	14		409		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

19	19	19	19	19	19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

14.14.0

Sunnyside - Norfolk Road - Edgbaston - B'ham.

Name in full: Hickman, Winifred

Home Address: Daylesford, 7 St. Augustine's Road, Canterbury and Myra Lodge Oseney Cres! Camden Town. N.W.

Date and Place of Birth: August 7th, 1899. Brislington - Bristol.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Amy Hickman, mother - as above.

Occupation:

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918			1919			1920		19	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte - Mr. Reddie,	✓	✓	✓	✓ 12	✓ 12	✓ 12	-	✓ 12			
Second Study	Singing - Miss Rolfe,	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓ 4	✓ 4	-	✓ 4			
	Harmony Dr. Greenish			✓	✓	✓	✓	-	✓			
	Diction											
Extra Studies	Physical drill ~~Fencing~~, Mlle Bertrand			✓								

	Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
	1918 June	1	Midst.	1	1		4701	Application Fee	
	"	"	" Hlf term	7	7	-	7859	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
	Aug:	28	Mich:	12	12	.	2733		
To lake (£1.1.0)	1919 Jan:	3	Lent	12	12	.	2865		
Physical Drill for ½ term.	Feb:	14	"		10	6	4205	Phys. drill for ½ term.	
	Apl.	22.	Midst.	12	12	.	8443	Discontinues Physical Drill	
	Sep.	6	M'mas.	14	14	.	9574		
	1920 Jan	4	Lent	14	14	.	63.		
	Apl.	21.	Midst.	14	14	.	342.	Did not attend fees to be credited.	
	Re-entry.								
	Oct.		M'mas.	14	14	.	-	Credit.	

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF
1000 1 10 RAM/T

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
19					
19					
19					
19					
19					
19					

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

14-14-0

22c. 10. 10. 0

Name in full: Hill, Annie Millicent

Home Address: Solway House, Tentercroft Street, Lincoln.

Date and Place of Birth: 15. August 1897 ~ Lincoln.

Guarantor's Name, Address: James Hill, Esq., as above.

Occupation: Tradesman.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	1920	19	19	19
Principal Study: Piano - Mr. Waller.	12 ✓	12 ✓ 12 ✓ 12 ✓			
Second Study: Sing. Miss Rolfe.	4 ✓	4 ✓ 4 ✓ 4 ✓			
Elements: ~~Mr. Tarjeon~~ Miss Nye.	✓	4 ✓ 4 ✓ 2.20 ✓			
Sight Singing					

Diction

Extra Studies

		Mmas 1920.
1a.	Psychology.	P.
2a.	A. Traing. Shinn	
	V. & C. Sing. Bates.	✓
	Teachg of Children	✓

Did not attend 75%

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep.	8.		1	1		5012.		
	22.	M'mas.	15	15	-	8944		
1920. Jan	9.	Lent.	14	14		69.		
Apl.	15	Midst.	14	14		291.		Bronze Piano & S/Sing.
Sep.	3.	M'mas.	14	14		9986.		
	"	"	10	10		"	J.J.C.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14. 14. 0
1a Sing 5. 5. 0
19. 19. 0

Name in full Hollingsworth Eugenie (Mrs)

Home Address ~~"The Firs", Oakleigh Park N. 20~~ Uplands, Eldon Rd, Hampstead N.W.

Date and Place of Birth September 24th 1891 Marseilles, France.

Guarantor's Name, Address Edward Hollingsworth, Husband – as above

Occupation Gentleman

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1917			1918			1919			1920		19			19
Principal Study	Singing 41a	Mr Beauchamp ~~Mde Samuell~~	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	18 ✓	18 ✓	18 ✓	18 ✓				
Second Study	Pianoforte	Miss ~~Thompson Rees~~ Haworth ~~Miss Cunningham~~				✓	✓		✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓				
	Harmony	Mr Greenish			✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				
	Diction	Miss Martin		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓				
Extra Studies																	
	French L1-1	M. Bose	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓										

Ent. 3 times in Mr B's book ?

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Jany:	2		p 1	1	.	4526	Application Fee	
	6	Lent	p 13	13	.	6636	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
	16	"	p 1	1	.	3736		
Apl:	18	Midsr	p 13	13	.	6881		
Sep:	18	Mchmas	✓ 13	13	.	7104		
1918 Jan	7	Lent	✓ 13	13		7417	French L1	
Apr	20	Midsr	✓ 13	13	.	7654		
Sept:	26	Mich:	✓ 12	12	.	2802	Dist: French	
1919 Jan:	6	Lent	✓ 12	12	.	2878		
Apl.	16	Midsr	✓ 12	12	.	8433		
May	26	"	✓ 4	4	.	8756	1a Sing:	Bronze Medal Singing.
Sep.	10	Mmas.	✓ 19	19	.	8864	" 5/5/	
1920 Jan.	8	Lent	✓ 19	19	.	9343		
Apl.	22	Midsr	✓ 19	19	.	9745		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14. 14. 0
Har 3. 3. 0

Name in full **Holzmann, Eva Marica Bertha Vallesca**

Home Address 8 Richmond Road, Middleburg Cape, S. Africa.

Date and Place of Birth 18 March 1898 do. do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919		1920	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing: Miss Wilson.	12	12	12			
Second Study	Accompt Mr Hickin.	6	6	6			
Elements	Har. Miss Wright			4			
Sight Singing							
Diction	Miss Mostyn Child	2	2	2			
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.	Harmy. Miss Nye. 3. 3. 0		2				

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep	11.		1	1	.	5034		
	22.		1	1	.	5113	Bloc of Entrance Fee	
		X mas.	14	14	.	9614		
1920 Jan	13	Rent	14	14	.	120		
Mch	5	"	1	11	6	4388	Harmy. Half. Term.	
May	6	Midst	14	14	.	460		Bronze Sing.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14 14 0

Name in full **Hooper, Edna (Mrs E.L. Cooke)**

Home Address ~~59 Blythe Road, Brighton~~ The Gables, Burgess Hill, Sussex.

Date and Place of Birth 13 July 1899 ~ Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address E. Lionel Cooke, Esq, The Gables, Burgess Hill, Sussex. (Husband)

Occupation Engineer.

Academy of Music Library

	1920.	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr Waller.	12	12		
Second Study	Accompt - Hickin	6	6		
Elements	Harmy - Miles	✓	✓		
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Dec.	20		1	1	-	5180		
Jan	16.	Lent.	15	15		9493		
May	10.	Midst.	14	14		466		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

~~12.12.0~~
14.14.0

Name in full Horne, Dulcie Angela

Home Address The Vicarage, Felixstowe, Suffolk.

Date and Place of Birth September 5th 1901. London.

Guarantor's Name, Address Rev. Walter Horne - as above.

Occupation Vicar of Felixstowe.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919			1920	19	19	19	19
2nd ~~Principal~~ Study	Singing ~~Violin~~, Mr ~~Wessely~~ Hubbard	6 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	4 ✗				
1st ~~Second~~ Study	Pianoforte, Mr ~~Hickin~~ Miss Herbert	3 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	12 ✗				
Elements	Harmony, Mr Farjeon	✓	✓	✓	✓				
Sight Singing									
Diction									
Extra Studies									

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Feb:	3		1	1	.	4863	Application Fee	
Mar:	12	Lent ½ term	7	7	.	8373	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl	22.	Midst.	12	12	.	8454		
Sep.	12.	M-mas.	12	12	.	3143		
Dec	23.	Lent	14	14	.	9423		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14 14 0
2a Sing 3. 3. 0
Drama 3. 3. 0

Name in full **Hovenden, Geraldine Valerie**

Home Address Glebeholme, Barnes, S.W. 13.

Date and Place of Birth 7 April 1902 40.

Guarantor's Name, Address Gerald S. Hovenden, Esq. M.D. as above.

Occupation Surgeon.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1920	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Eloc: Miss Child		12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓		
Second Study	Piano Mr Hickin		6 ✓	6 ✓	—		
Elements	Miss Cox.		✓	✓			
Sight Singing	Deportment Mde La Fox.		✓	✓	✓		
Diction	French Mr Bose.		3 ✓	3 ✓	3 ✓		
Extra Studies	Dramatic Class Mr Bond.	3. 3. 0	✓	✓	✓		
1a.							
2a.	2 Singing Miss Langston.	3. 3. 0	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓		

Date of Payment. 1920.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Jan	12.		1	1	.	5222.		
	21	Lent	18	18	.	9529	2a	
Mch.	19	"	1	11	6	4394.	Drama 1/2 term	
Apl	23.	Midst	17	17	.	9765	2a	
May	22	"	3	3	.	9942		
Sep.	24	M. mas	21	.	.	276.		
	29	"	3	3	.	Rcd discontinued Exc. 2nd Study		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14.14.0

Name in full Hurcum, Eveline Jessie

Home Address 6 Fitzalan Place, Newport Rd, Cardiff.

Date and Place of Birth 29th January 1895 ~ Cardiff

Guarantor's Name, Address Miss R. Hurcum, as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Piano. Mr. Waller

Second Study Violin ~ Miss Chester

Elements Harmy. ~ Mrs. P. Corder.

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

19 19	19 20	19	19	19	19
12	12	12	12		
X	X	X	X		
6	6	6	6		
X	X	X	X		
4		4	4		
X	✓	X	X		

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919							
Apl	14		1	1	4898	Application Fee	
May	1	Midst	13	13	8633	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sept 1920	6	Mimas.	14	14	9578		
Jan	12	Lent	14	14	100		
Apl	20	Midst	14	14	324		Bronze Piano & S/Sing.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

I.T.C.	12. 12. 0
1a Org.	9. 9. 0
	22. 1. 0
Psychology	2. 2. 0
Harmy	6. 6. 0
Lent	12. 12. 0
Accompt	3. 3. 0
	15. 15. 0

Name in full: Johnson, Hilda Daphne Edna

Home Address: 35, Rose St., Armadale, Melbourne.

Date and Place of Birth: 2. March 1891 – Omeo, Gippsland, Victoria

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course.

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a. Organ. Dr Richards. 12 ✗ –

1a. Harmy. Miss Nye. 4 ✗ –

Accompt. Mr Hickin 3. 3. 0. 3 ✗

1919 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

		Date of Payment.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
M'mas '19										M'mas 1919.
chology.	P.	Oct	10		1	1		9140		Voice Culture Class Sing: Certificate
Traing. Shinn	F.			M'mas.	23	2		"		Psychology. Do.
Culture. Bates.	P.	Nov. 1920	5	"	4	4		9225	Psychology 21/. Harmy 3/3/. Half term.	Teaching of Children Do.
g of Children	P.	Jan	21	Lent	12	12		14.	I.T.C.	
Lent '20		Mch	6	"	1	11	6	4389	Accompt. Half-term	
Traing Read.	P.									
Culture. Hyde.										
ano. Beringer										
" Moore.	P.									

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14. 14. 0

9. 9. 0

2nd 1. 11. 6 7. 14. 6

22. 11. 6

Name in full **Jones** Mabel Florence (Mrs)

Home Address ~~20 Hyde Park Place W.~~ ~~7 Southborough Road, Surbiton~~ Beech Hanger Court Caterham Surrey.

Date and Place of Birth 1890 Southampton

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	19
Principal Study	Violin	Mr Arnold	X	12 X X	X X X X	X X	12 X 12 X 12 X	
19 no Second Study	Pianoforte 7.17.6	Miss ~~Brockman~~ Lake	X	X	X X X X	X	12 X 12 X 12 X	
Harmony		Rudall		X X X	X X X	X X	4 X 4 X	
Diction								
Extra Studies	Sightsinging	Mr Read				X		

21/9/17 8.30 Piano 2nd Princ: 2 lessons no 2nd study 5.5.0

23/1/17 7.41 Piano Extra 2nd £2.2.0

	Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
	1916					
	Sep: 29		1 1 .	4488	Application Fee	
	Oct: 2	Mchmas	13 13 .	6489	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
	1917 Jany: 9	Lent	12 12 .	2131		
	Feby: 6	"	2 2 .	6837	Ex piano	
	May 1	Midst	14 14 .	6940		
	Sep: 25	Mchmas	17 17 .	7191	Ex prep: 5/5/. in lieu of 2nd study.	
	1918 Jan. 11	Lent	17 17	7484		
	Apr 23	Midst	17 17 .	7685		
	Sept: 23	Mich:	17 17 .	7991		
	1919 Jan: 7	Lent	17 17 .	8146		
To take s/sing £2.2.0	" 31	"	2 2 .	8313	Ex: 2nd	
	Rec. entry.					
	1919 Sep. 23.	M'mas.	22 11 6	9010.	1a Piano no 2nd	
	1920 Jan 6.	Lent	22 11 6	9328		
	Apl 21.	Midst	22 11 6	9412.		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14.14.0

Name in full **Kauffman, Arthur Levi**

Home Address 28a Notre Dame St, Lachine, Montreal, Canada.

Date and Place of Birth 25 March 1879 - Manchester.

Guarantor's Name, Address Sir Arthur Pearson, Bart, St Dunstan's, Regent's Park N.W.1.

Occupation Apply to E. Kessell, Esq., St Dunstan's, Regent's Park N.W.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing. Mr Kiel.	12	12	12	12	
Second Study	Piano " Hickox.	6	6	6	6	
Elements	Miss Rudall.	1	4	4	4	
Sight Singing	"		4	4	4	
Diction	Miss Thomas.	2	2	2	2	
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Oct	18		1	1	-	9194		
	"	Mimas.	15	15		"		
1920 Jan.	9	Lent	14	14	-	9355		
Apl	8	Midsr	14	14	-	9651		
Aug	28	Mimas.	14	14	-	3149		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET.
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

Piano 30" 6. 6. 0
Harr 20" 3. 3. 0
2 | 9. 9. 0
4 14 6
Lessons to be Fortnightly
not weekly = £4 14 6

Kennedy, Ethel Grace

A.R.A.M. (1920)

Name in full

Home Address ~~4, Bagby Road, Brighton~~ 1, Beechwood Avenue, Church End, Finchley N.3

Date and Place of Birth 1 August 1891 - Darjeeling, Bengal, India

Guarantor's Name, Address William Alexander Kennedy, 1, Beechwood Avenue, Church End, Finchley N.3

Occupation Indian Govt Servant (Retired)

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Miss D. Matthay Mrs Matthay

Second Study

Harmony Dr Corder

Diction

Extra Studies Accomp: 1-1-0

	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Principal Study	-	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Second Study						
Harmony	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Diction						
Extra Studies			✓	✓	✓	

1 494 - 1 Lesson & Piano 5/5. Comp: 2/2. Accpt extra 21/- £8.8.0

3/10/17 877 St of S. Sing:

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1912.								
Apl	24		1	1	.	3404	Application Fee	
	30	Mids[t]	15	15		2560	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep[t]	25	Mimas.	11	11		8444		
1913 Jan	13	Lent	11	11		8959		
May	8	Mids[t]	11	11		9443		Bronze medal Piano.
Oct	1	Mimas	12	12		2244	Accomp[t]	
1914 Jan	26	Lent	12	12		4455	"	
May	16	Mids[t]	12	12		695	"	Silver Piano Bronze S. Singing.
Sep.	26.	Mimas.	12	12		839.	"	
1915 Jany	20	Lent	12	12		10844	"	
May	17	Mids[t]	12	12		1331	"	
Oct.	2	Mchms.	8	8		5625	"	Sub: Professor. C.M. 15/200
1916 Jany	24	Lent	8	8		5952	"	Fees 8.8.0
May	8	Mids[t]	8	8		6184		do allce 3.10.0 Certif Piano
Oct.	2	Mchmas	3	17		6486		£4.18.0 to pay
1917 Jany.	11	Lent	3	17		6718		
May	2	Mids[t]	3	17		6976		
Sep.	27	Mchmas	3	17		7222		

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF
1000 1 10. RAM

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

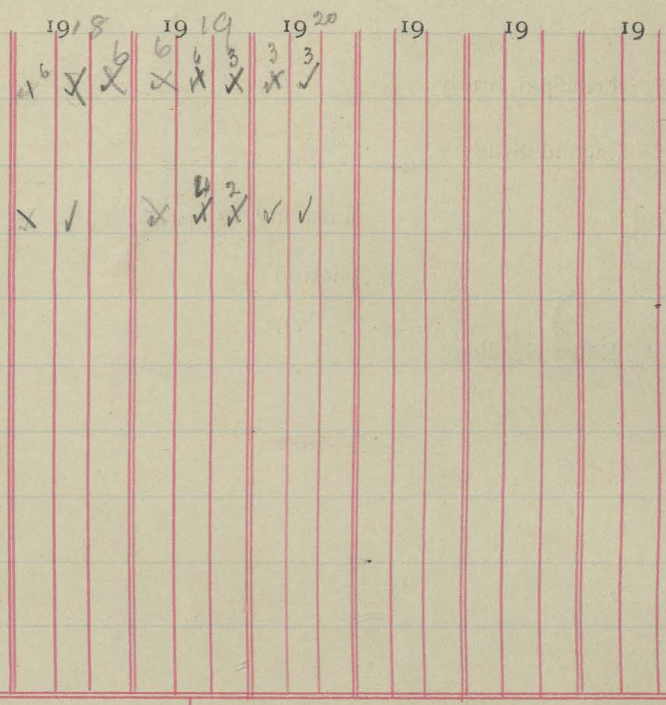
Principal Study Piano. Miss Matthay.

Second Study

Harmony Mr. F. Corder.

Diction

Extra Studies



Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918								
Jan	15	Lent	3	17	·	7516	~~Application Fee~~ Subprof. allce 3.10.0 K. ch.	
Apl	24	Midst	3	17		7717	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~ Subprof. allce £3.10.0	
Sept:	30	mich:	3	17	·	4042	" " " £3.10.0	
1919 Jan:	9	Lent	3	17	·	8201	" " " "	
May	5	Midst	3	14	·	8644	· · · ·	Ridley Prentice Memorial Brize.
Oct	2	M'mas.	4	14	6	9112		
1920 Jan	21	Lent.	4	14	6	9524		
May	5	Midst	4	14	6	9898		

1

1

14.14.0

Name in full Kent, Frederica West

Home Address 13 Adelaide Street, Stamford, Lincs.

Date and Place of Birth 30 Oct. 1898 - do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Frederick West Kent, Esq, as above - Father.

Occupation Accountant.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Piano - Mr. Albanesi.

Second Study Sing. Miss Edwards.

Elements Har. - Tidall Dr. C. Macpherson.

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

	1919	1920	19	19	19
	12	12	12		
	✗	✗	✗		
	4	4	4		
	✗	✗	✗		
		4			
	✓	✗	✗		

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Sep.	8.		1	1		5016.		
	22.	Xmas.	15	15		8944.		
1920								
Jan	12.	Lent.	14	14	.	112.		
Apl	22.	Midst.	14	14	.	355		Bronze Piano.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

10.10.0 K

6

Name in full Kerr Bessie Brown. aRam.

Home Address 79 High Street. Banff.

Date and Place of Birth 1896 Banff.

Guarantor's Name, Address James Kerr. Father, Boyndie House. Banff.

Occupation Seed Merchant.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	19
Principal Study Singing. Mr King	✗ ✗ ✗ ✗	✓ ✗	✗ ✗ ✗	✗ ✗ ✗ ✗	∫	
Second Study Pianoforte. Miss Portch.	✓	✓ ✓		✓ ✓		p.20
Harmony Mr Biware Mr Miles	✓ ✗			✗ ✗ ✗		
Diction Miss Child	✗ ✗ ✗ ✗	✓ ✗	✗ ✗ ✗	✗ ✗ ✗ ✗	∫	
Extra Studies Elocution " 1.1.0		✗ ✗		✓		

Associated Board Exhibitioner
Commenced January 1915
Expires December 1916
Extended " 1917

Associated Board Exhibitioner vice Edna Dunton
Commenced : January 1918
Expires : July 1918

Lloyd Exhibtn
Commenced Sept. 1918
Expires July 1919.

Date of Payment. 1915	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Jany 27	Lent	12 12 .	5093	~~Application Fee~~ Ent. fee remitted C.M. 15. p.201.	
May 22	Midst.	12 12 .	5352	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	Bronze medal Singing
Novr. 20 1916	Mchmas	12 12 .	5729		
Feby: 11	Lent	12 12 .	5986		
Apl: 4	"	2 2 .	6034		
May 24	Midst.	12 12 .	6281		
June 13	"	1 1 .	3671	Eloc:	Silver Medal Sing.
Novr. 2	Mchmas	12 12 .	6549		
15	"	1 1 .	3714	"	
1917 Feby: 8	Lent	12 12 .	6303 ~~5755~~		
May 17	Midst.	12 12 .	7053	Bronze medal Piano Cert: Sing:	
Oct. 31 1918	Mchmas	12 12 .	7331		
Feb. 8 1917	Lent	12 12 .	7595 ~~7554~~		
May 28	midst.	12 12 .	7854	Exhbn:	Ritson mem: Prize 1917; Goldberg " 1918; Anne Z. Lloyd Exh: "; Gilbert R. Betjemann Gold medal "
Oct: 7	Mich:	4 2 8	4099		
25	"	4 5 4	4162	Anne Z. Lloyd.	
1919 Jan: 27	Lent	4 2 8	8302		
Feb: 20	"	4 5 4	4210	Lloyd	

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919			1920
Singing ~ Mr. F. King	12 X	12 X	12 X	
Diction ~ Miss Child	2 X	2 X	2 X	

1919							
Apl.	29	Midsr.	4	2	8	8594	
May	16	"	4	5	4	4249.	Lloyd Exhibn.
Oct	2.	Mmas.	10	10	.	9111	
1920. Jan.	4.	Lent	10	10	.	9337.	

~~12 12 0~~
14. 14. 0

Name in full Kershaw, Dorothy Edith

Home Address Woodside, Bexley - Kent.

Date and Place of Birth August 24th 1897. Bexley.

Guarantor's Name, Address Charles Kershaw, father, as above.

Occupation Bank Manager.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Violin, Mr. Arnold Dyke

Second Study Pianoforte, Mr. Hindley

Elements Miss Wright

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

	1919				1920		19		19		19	
	12	12	12	12	12							
X	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓							
	6	6	6	6	6							
X	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓							
		4	4	4	4							
	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓							

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918								
Dec:	27		£	1	1 .	4822	Application Fee	
1919.								
Jan:	6	Lent	✓	13	13 -	8111	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl	24	Midst	✓	12	12 .	8444		
Sep.	6	Mimas.	✓	12	12 .	8844		
1920.			✓					
Jan	1	Lent	✓	14	14 .	9292		
Apl	20.	Midst	✓	14	14 .	9709		
Sep.	10.	Mimas.	?	14	14 .	44		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14.14.0

Name in full **King, Erica Florence Emma**

Home Address Odessa, St Michaels Rd, Worthing

Date and Place of Birth May 1899 ~ Odessa, Russia.

Guarantor's Name, Address A. H. King

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919			1920		19		19		19	
Principal Study Sing: Mdlle Lartcom.	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗							
Second Study Piano Miss Shopland. Sermon	✓	6 ✗	6 ✗	✗							
Elements Harmy. Mr. P. Corder.			340 ✗	4 ✗							
Sight Singing											
Diction Miss Martin	2 ✗	2 ✗	2 ✗	2 ✗							
Extra Studies											

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Mch	21.		1	1	·	4883	Application Fee	
	25	Midsh	13	13	·	8494	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep. 1920	3	Mmas	14	14	·	9564		
Jan	4.	Lent	14	14	·	61.		
Apl	22.	Midsh	14	14	·	352.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full Knight-Bruce, Enid

Home Address 122 Queens Road Bayswater W 2.

Date and Place of Birth 19 Feb. 1892.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Psychology.	Mrs Curwen	2.2.0				
Second Study	Voice Culture	Mr Bates	3.13.6				
Harmony							
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment. 1920	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep. 30.	Xmas.	1 10 6	5435	On a/c.	Did not enter.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14.14.0	Name in full	Ladd, Stanley Ellis
Stat. 1.11.6	Home Address	~~"Llanfoist," Staplehurst, Kent.~~ 14, Elmwood Rd. S.E. 24.
16.5.6	Date and Place of Birth	1st September 1890 ~ Bayswater, W.
Har. 3.3.0	Guarantor's Name, Address	
French 1.11.6	Occupation	

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1919		1920	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing: Mr Meux.		12 X	12 X	12 X				
Second Study	Piano · Hindley		6 X	6 X	6 X				
Elements									
Sight Singing									
	Diction Mr Bond		2 X	2 X	2 X				
Extra Studies	Italian	1.11.6 ~~1.1.0~~	15 X	15 X	3 X				
	French	1.11.6		15 X	3. X				
	Har: Miss Rudall	3.3.0		X	4 X				

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Apl	22		1	1	.	4912	Application Fee	
	29	Midst.	15	4	6		Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee Cr to Mmas £ 10.6. Italian 1/1/-	
Sep.	8.	M-mas.	15	15	.	8853	Stat. 1/11/6. Cr 10/6 from Midst. Term.	
Oct	8	"	3	3	.	9165	French 1/11/6 Har. ½ term 1/11/6	
Nov 1920.	11	"	1	11	6	4322	Blee Harmony	
Jan	1	Lent	21			9297		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14 14 0

French 8 8 0

Name in full **Lamsdale, Kathleen**

Home Address The Wayside, Barker Rd, Sutton Coldfield, Warwickshire.

Date and Place of Birth 14 July 1901. Do

Guarantor's Name, Address Harry Lamsdale, Esq, as above – Father.

Occupation Insurance Broker.

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1920	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano.	Mr Reddie		12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓		
Second Study	Sing.	Miss Langston		4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓		
Elements	Harm.	Dr Grunish			✓	✓		
Sight Singing								
	Diction							
Extra Studies	French.	Mr Bore	3.3.0	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓		
1a.								
2a.								

Date of Payment. 1919.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Dec	5		1	1	.	5166.		
1920 Jan	13	Lent	15	15	.	9439.		
	26	"	3	3	.	9540	French.	
Apl	21.	Midst	14	14	.	9613.		
Sept	29	Trinas.	14	14	.	329.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

~~12-12-0~~

14. 14. 0

Name in full Lawson, Violet Alice

Home Address ~~21. Tremlett Grove, Junction Road. N.~~ 20, Gatcombe Road, Tufnell Park, N.

Date and Place of Birth August 27th, 1904, Chicago, W.S.A.

Guarantor's Name, Address A. G. Lawson, father, as above.

Occupation Linen Merchant.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919			1920			19		19		19		19	
Principal Study	Violin, miss Rogers. Mr Dyke.	✓	12. ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	3 ✗							
Second Study	Pianoforte, Miss Hermon.	✓	✓	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	2 ✗							
Elements	" Mrs.					4 ✗	✓							
Sight Singing														
Diction														
Extra Studies														

Had lessons Mmas term 1920. Several applns made for fees but did not pay.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Jan:	14		✓ 1	1	.	4855	Application Fee	
"	15	Lent	✓ 13	13	.	8250	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl	15	Midst	✓ 12	12	-	8422		
Sep	24	Mmas	✓ 12	12		3156		
1920. Jan	22	Lent	✓ 14	14	.	194		
May	1	Midst	✓ 14	14	.	445		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee.	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

K.

14.14.0

Name in full Letellier Germaine

Home Address Hotel d'Angleterre, Dieppe, France.

Date and Place of Birth December 10th 1900 Dieppe

Guarantor's Name, Address M. L. Letellier. Father as above —

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1915		1916		1917		1918		1919		1920
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mr Pollard		✗	✗ ✗	✗	✗ ✗	✗	✗ ✗	✗	✗ ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗
Second Study	~~Singing~~ V'cello	~~Miss Griffiths~~ Mr P. Parker ~~Miss Wilson~~		✗	✗ ✓	✓			✓	✓	✓	✗ 6	6 ✗
Harmony		Rudall					✗ ✗	✗	✗ ✗	✓	✗	✗	4 ✗
Diction													

Extra Studies

f 12/1/17 714 V'cello Extra 2nd £2.2.0

f 595 pay £10.10.0 instead of £12.12.0 7/9/16

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915								
Sep.	18		1	1	.	4356	Application Fee	
Oct.	4	Mchmas.	13	13	.	5635	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1916								
Jany	10	Lent	12	12	.	1598		
May	12	Midsr.	12	12	.	1864		
Sep.	25	Mchmas	10	10	.	6390		
1917								
Jany.	12	Lent	12	12	.	2158		
May	1	Midsr.	12	12	.	2285		Bronze medal Piano
Sep.	24	Mchmas	12	12	.	2423		
1918								
Jan	8	Lent	12	12	.	2565		
May	13	Midsr	12	12	.	2728		Silver medal Piano
Sept.	24	Mich.	12	12	.	2792		
1919								
Jan.	14	Lent	12	12	.	2949		
May	3	Midsr.	12	12	.	3069		
Sep.	23	Mmas.	14	14	.	9641		
1920.								
Jan	16.	Lent	14	14	.	176		
Apl.	23.	Midsr.	14	14	.	402		Certif. Piano. Bronze Cello

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14.14.0
Dbl 11.6
6.6.6

Name in full Lewis Amy (Mrs)

Home Address 29a Clifton Gardens. Maida Vale. W.

Date and Place of Birth August 24th 1895 Dublin

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~H. E. Mansel Lewis. Husband. Arthurs Club~~ St James's H. S.W.1.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	19
Principal Study	Singing	Mrs Beauchamp	X	6 X 12	X X X	12 X 12	12 X 12	
Second Study	Pianoforte	Miss I. Herbert						
Harmony		Miss Rudall		X	X	1 X 2	2 X 2	6 X 4
Diction		Bond XX ~~Miss Martin~~	X	X	X	2 X 2	2 X 2	4 X 4
Extra Studies								
Extra 2nd Dancing								
Italian		Sig.a Roda 1/1.				15 X 3 X		

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916						
Sep:	19		1 1 .	4467	Application Fee	
	23	Mchmas	13 13 .	6364	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1917						
Febr:	16	Lent	6 6 .	6845	½ term	
1917						
Oct:	31	Mchmas	6 6 .	7330	Xst. chg: 12/10/17	
1918						
Jan	8	Lent	12 12	2561		
Apl	22	Midsr	6 6 .	7679	on a/c	
June	12	"	6 6 .	7865	bal:	
Sept:	23	mich:	6 6 .	7992	on a/c	
Nov:	22	"	6 6 .	8016	balance	
1919						
Jan:	7	Lent	7 7 .	8168	on a/c	
Feb:	14	"	6 6 .	8340		
May	2	Midsr	4 4 .	8644	On a/c 1/1. Obst	
June	4	"	6 6 .	8742	Bal	
Sep.	23	Mmas	8 5 6	8993	on a/c	
Nov.	18	"	8 . .	9243	Bal.	

P.T.O.

Royal Academy of Music Library

1920							
Jan.	16.	Lent	7	7	.	9490	On a/c
Mch.	17	"	7	7	.	9617	Bcc.
Apl.	23.	Midst.	7	7	.	9757	On a/c.
June	28	"	7	7	.	9960	Bcc.
Sep.	21.	M'mas.	7	7	.	188	On a/c.
Nov	18	"	7	7	.	454	Bcc.
				9			

Name in full Lidston, Ada (Mrs)

Home Address 79 Church Rd, Bexley Heath, Kent.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing. Miss Soper.	12 ✓	12 ✓			
Second Study	Piano " Hermon.	6 ✓	6 ✓			
Elements	" Cox.	✓	✓			
Sight Singing						
Diction	Miss Thomas.	2 ✓	2 ✓			
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment. 1920		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Jan	10		1	1	.	5221.		
	13.	Cont.	15	15		9414.		
Apl	24.	Medst.	14	14		424.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14 14 0 K.
19 9 9 0
24 3 0
less Sec. 1 7 6
22 11 6
Sep. 11 13 4
10 18 2

Bd of Educ.
at £21/10/6 p.a. to Feb 20
thereafter @ £50 p.a.

Name in full **Lindars** Herman Roderic (No 117/35)

Home Address ~~"Southbank"~~, 29 Mansfield Rd: Reading

Date and Place of Birth September 28th 1899 Reading

Guarantor's Name, Address Henry Francis Lindars, Father – as above

Occupation Brewery Estates Manager.

Board of Education.

			1915	1916	1917	1919	1920	19
Principal Study	Organ	Dr Richards	✓	✓	✓	✓ 14	-	
	1a Piano No 2nd 5.5.0	Mr Moore		✓	✓	✓ 12	-	
Second Study	Pianoforte	Mr E. Grant	✓					
Harmony		C. Macpherson	✓	✓	✓	✓ 4	-	
Diction								
Extra Studies	1 Piano	Mrs Pollard				12 ✓	12 ✓	
	2. Organ	Dr Richards				6 ✓	6 ✓	
	Har: Dr Greenish	Mr McEwen 3/3/.				4 ✓	✓	
		French 3/3/.						

Appointed Sub-Professor Jan 1920

Granted £37.16/. from April 1920

Thomas Threlfall Scholarship Board of Education

Commenced Michaelmas 1915 — 2½ years Commenced Feb 1919

Expires July 1917 to Feb: 1920 — Expires March 1921 Resigned Dec '20

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915							Application Fee	
Dec:	13	Mchmas	10	.	8	6014	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~ Accepted for Sep.	
1916 Mch:	18	Lent	10	.	8	3630		
May	31	Midsr	10	.	8	3660		Bronze medal. Organ & S. Sing:
Oct:	10	Mchmas	2	2	.	6532	Ex Sec:	
	20	"	14	18	8	3703		
1917 Jany:	9	Lent	2	2	.	6669		
Feby:	8	"	11	13	4	3751		
Apl:	17	Midsr	2	2	.	6877	Bronze medal Piano &	Silver medal Organ Mdsr 1917
May	24	"	11	13	4	3790	Called up for Army	" " S. Sing: " July 4/17 HB. leaving Septr
1919		Re-entry						
Feb:	20	Lent (2nd ½ term)	5	16	8	4210	Schp.	
May	16	Midsr	11	13	4	4249	"	Silver Medal Piano.
June	2	"	5	5	.	8769	1a Piano no 2nd	Cert. Organ. S. Reading.
Oct	29	Mmas	11	13	4	4302	Scp.	
Nov	14		10	15	3	4324	From Bd of Education	for Lent ½ term & Midsr
	26		5	5	.	CBk fo: 78	Retd to Stdt. Having been received from Bd of Education.	
Dec	18	Mmas	7	3	6	4340	Bd of Educn	

Sep: 29/16 644 Piano 1a £2.2.0 £4.4.0

Royal Academy of Music Library

Ct Bles 4 pmt £12. 12. 3

	Dr	Cr
1st Mid 19.	5. 5. 0	10. 15. 3
Tes Lent 1/2	7. 7. 0	7. 3. 6
Star 2d Greenish	1. 11. 6 ½ term Mmas)	12. 0. 0
Do Lent	3. 3. 0	29. 18. 9
Ct Bles	12. 12. 3	
	29. 18. 9	

From 22 April 1920:-

			1920	
Princ:	Composition		✓	12 ✗
Second	Organ.		6 ✗	6 ✗
S/Sing				
Starmer	Dr Greenish		✓	✓
Ex Princ	Piano Pollard	9. 9. 0	12 ✗	12 ✗
French		3 3 0	6 ✗	6 ✗

Goring Thomas Scp:-

Commenced April 1920. Resigned C.M. 19/1/21.

Expires " 1923.

1920								
Feb.	6	Lent	12	.	.	4364	Bd of Educ.	
		"	14	.	8	4367	Scp.	
Apl	7.	Midst	16	13	4	4402	Bd of Educ.	Certif: Piano.
June	4	"	14	14	-	4432.	G. Thomas Scp:	Bronze Harmy.
	2.	"	4	1	4		Rcd to Bd of Educ. O/paid	
Oct	4	Mmas	12	12	.	4463.	Bd of Educ.	
	29	"	14	14	.	4487.	Scp.	

Royal Academy of Music Library

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

J

Name in full **Livens, Leo**

Home Address Springfield, Woodridings, Hatch End, Pinner

Date and Place of Birth 24 May 1896 - Beckenham, Kent.

Guarantor's Name, Address Horace Mann Livens, Esq. as above. Father.

Occupation Artist.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1911				1912				1913				1914				1915				1916	
Principal Study Piano - Mr Whitemore				x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x					
Second Study Composition McEwen. F. Corder				✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			
Harmony "																					✓	✓
Diction																						

509 to be exempt S. Sing & to be eligible for all annual awards except S. Sing.

Extra Studies

Hine Prize
Commenced January 1912.
Expires December 1912.

Macfarren Sch:
Commenced Sep. 1913
Expires July 1916
Extended July 1917
Resumed Expires July 1920
Resigned Sep. Dec. 1919.

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1911								
Oct	21	M'mas	5	5	.	2172	Application Fee	
Nov.	9	"	6	6	.	2941	S.A.F. & Mr McEwen 3.3/- Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1912 Jan	10	Lent	5	5	.	2273	(£4.16/) from this amount refunded	
Feb.	2	"	4	16	.	2978	Hine Prize	
		"	6	6	.	2978	S.A.F. 3.3/- and McMcEwen 3.3/-	
May	7	Mids^r		9	.	3018		Hine Prize.
	17	"	4	16	.	3027	Hine Prize	Bronze medal Piano.
	"	"	6	6	.	"	S.A.F.	
Sep^r	30	M'mas		9	.	3051		
Nov.	18	"	4	16	.	3091	Hine Prize	
		"	6	6	.	"	S.A.F. & Mr McEwen	
1913 Jan	15	Lent	5	5	.	3238		
Feb.	6	"	6	6	.	3151	S.A.F. & Mr Ewen	
May	5	Mids^r	5	5	.	3521		Silver medal Piano
	16	"	6	6	.	3201	" "	
Oct	24	M'mas	12	12	.	3264	Macfarren Sch. commenced	
1914 Feb.	7	Lent	12	12	.	3324	"	
June	8	Mids^r	12	12	.	3382	"	Certif: Piano, Bronze Harmony, S. Sing:

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF
1000 1 10 RAN

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study Piano - Mr. Whitmore.

Second Study Composition - McEwen

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

1919	1919	1920.	19	19	19	19
12 ✓	12 ✓	3 ✓				
✓	✓					

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1914								
Oct.	23	Mimas	✓ 12	12	.	5668	~~Application Fee~~ Macfarren Sch.	
1915								
Mch.	1	Lent	✓ 12	12	.	5734	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~ Macfarren Sch.	
June	16	Midst.	✓ 12	12	.	5810	Oliveria Prescott Gift	Certif. of Merit
								Agnew Prize Dec. 1915
Dec.	13	Mchmas	✓ 12	12	.	6014		
1916								
Mch.	18	Lent	✓ 12	12	.	3630	Enlisting 3/4/16 see letter.	
			✓					
1919		Returned.						
May	16	Midst	✓ 12	12	.	4249	Macfarren Sch.	Walter Macfarren Gold Medal.
Oct.	29	Mimas.	✓ 14	14	.	4304	" "	
1920								
June	4	Lent	✓ 4	4	.	4432.	Drawn on Midst Term Sch Sheet for Lent Term 1920.	

16

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET 1000 1 10 RAM/TS

14.14.0
1a Sing 5.5.0
~~Form 3.3.0~~
~~23.2.0~~
19.19.0
Sep 20 Piano 5.5.0
Sing. 5.5.0

Name in full **Livermore, Florence Mgt**

Home Address Maycroft, ~~Chingford, Essex~~ Furzefield Road

Date and Place of Birth 12. April 1894 ~ Chingford. Reigate 10/5/16

Guarantor's Name, Address Ernest H. Livermore, Esq. as above. Father.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1913		1914		1915		1916		1917		1918	
Principal Study	Piano: Mr. Blatfiston ~~Knott~~ Albanesi		✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗ ✓	✗ ✓	✗	✗
1a Second Study	Sing: " Mackway Miss Wilson		✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗
Harmony	" S. Macp.		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Diction	Miss Child							✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗
Extra Studies	Form S. Macpherson 2°											✓	✓

528 Extra ½ hour Sing: & lesson in Form £5.5.0 extra

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1913								
Sep.	15		1	1		3992.	Application Fee	
	20	M'mas	13	13		3629.	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1914 Jan	15	Lent	12	12		409		
May	4	Mids.	12	12		512.		Bronze medal Piano.
Sept.	1	M'mas.	12	12		708		
1915 Jany	7	Lent	12	12		933		
May	4	Mids.	12	12		1204		
Sep:	23	Mchmas:	12	12		1393		
1916 Jany:	25	Lent	17	17		5960	Sing: 3/3/. Form 2/2/.	
May	10	Mids.	17	17		6216		
Sep:	21	Mchmas	17	17		6345		
1917 Jany:	3	Lent	17	17		6620		
May	1	Mids.	17	17		6941		Bronze medal Sing:
Sep:	25	Mchmas	17	17		7186		
Dec	28	Lent	17	17		7368		
Apl	12	Mids.	17	17		7626		Silver medal Piano
Sept:	9	Mich:	17	17		7898		
1919 Jan:	9	Lent	17	17		8194		Bronze Medal S. Singing.

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEA
1000 1 10 RAM

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

				1919			1920			19	19	19	19
Principal Study	1a Pianoforte -	Mr. Albanesi	5.5.0	✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	6 ✓				
~~Second Study~~	1a Singing -	Miss Wilson	5.5.0	✓	10 ✓	10 ✓	10 ✓	10 ✓	6 ✓				
Harmony		Mr. S. Macpherson		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	-				
Diction		Miss Child		✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓				
Extra Studies	Form	Mr. S. Macpherson		✓	✓								

Date of Payment 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Apl	29	Midst	14	14	.	8589	~~Application Fee~~ Sing 3/3/. Form 2/2/.	Cert. Piano. Silver Medal Singing.
Oct	2.	Mmas.	19	19	.	9114	1a Sing 5/5/. Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1920 Jan	13.	Lent	19	19	.	9435		
Apl	24	Midst	19	19	.	9808		Certif. Sing.
Sep	21.	Mmas.	10	10	.	182.		

14.14.0

Name in full Love-Strong, Ada

Home Address 12. Western Hill, Durham City.

Date and Place of Birth 15. Jan 1904. to

Guarantor's Name, Address Alfred Ernest Strong, Esq, as above.

Occupation Chemist.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1919	1920	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano.	Mr Webbe.	12	12	12		
Second Study	Sing	Miss Edwards.	4	4	4		
Elements		Mr Greenish					
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Aug	12		1	1	·	4941		
Sep	22.	Michs	15	15	·	8949		
1920 Jan	13.	Lent	14	14	·	129		
Apl	26.	Midst	14	14	·	415		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full **Lucas** Kate

Home Address 229 Dalston Lane. Hackney. N. E. E 8

Date and Place of Birth December 13th 1902 Camberwell.

Guarantor's Name, Address A. E. Lucas. Father – as above –

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		19/6	19/7	19/8	19/9	19/20	19
12	Principal Study Trumpet — Mr J. Solomon	x x	x x	x x	x x	x x	
1	Second Study Pianoforte — Mr Stickor ~~Miss Griffiths~~		✓ ✓	✓ x	6 x	6 x	
	Harmony Elks & S. Sing — Miss Rudall		8 x	x x	x x	x x	
	Diction						
	Extra Studies						

Orchestral Scholar now Stokes Sch.

Commenced June 1916

Expires July 1919

Extended to July 1920

Date of Payment.		Terms.		Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916									
Oct: 1917	20	Mchmas	s	12	12	.	3703	~~Application Fee~~	
Feby:	8	Lent		12	12	.	3751	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	
May	24	Midst.		12	12	.	3790		Bronze medal Trumpet.
Oct: 1918	26	Mchmas		12	12	.	3837		
Feb.	8	Lent		12	12	.	3881		
May	16	Midst.		12	12	.	3931	Scp.	Silver medal Trumpet –
Oct: 1919	25	Mich:		12	12	.	4162	Schp (Orchst.)	
Feb:	20	Lent		12	12	.	4210	"	Bronze Medal S. Singing.
May	16	Midst		12	12	.	4249	"	Cert. Trumpet.
Oct 1920	29	Mmas		14	14	.	4304	"	
Feb.	6	Lent		14	14	.	4364	"	
June	4	Midst		14	14	.	4432	" (Stokes)	Bronze Piano.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14.14.0
Accpt 1.11.6
1a Eloc 5.5.0
21.10.6

Name in full Lucas Marion Camilla

Home Address ~~Westbrook. Southampton~~ Peterstowe, Ross-on-Wye.

Date and Place of Birth Septr 3rd 1900 Fishponds. Bristol.

Guarantor's Name, Address Leonora Lucas - Mother - as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1917	1918	1919	1920	19	19
Principal Study	Singing	Mde. Larkcom	✗	✗ ✗ ✗ ✗	12 ✗ 12 ✗ 12 ✗			
Second Study	Pianoforte acc	Miss ~~Lewis~~ Hermon		✓ ✓ ✗ ✗	✓ 6 ✗ 6 ✗			
	Harmony	Mr. Farjeon		✓ ✗ ✗ ✗	4 ✗ ✓ 4 ✗			
	Diction	Miss Thomas	✗	✗ ✗ ✗ ✗	2 ✗ 2 ✗ 2 ✗			
Extra Studies	Accompt	Mr. Hicking	✗	✗ ✗ ✗	3 ✗ 3 ✗ 3 ✗			
	1a Elocution	" Thomas		✗ ✗	30 ✗ 6 ✗ ✓			

8 10/17 890 Accpt extra 21/

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Sep:	13		1	1	.	4582	Application Fee	
	26	Mchmas	13	13	.	7196	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Oct:	9	"	1	1	.	3828		
1918 Jan	9	Lent	13	13	.	7467		
May ~~Feb.~~	2 ~~8~~	Midst	13	13	.	7786		Bronze medal Singing
Sept:	24	Mich	17	17	-	3989	Accompt 1/1. Eloc 4/4.	
1919 Jan:	1	Lent	17	17	.	8035	" "	
Apl	29	Midst	14	14	.	8545	" "	Bronze Medal Elocution
Sep	23	Mmas	21	10	6	9013	1a Eloc. 5/5. Accompt 1/11/6.	
Dec	30	Lent	21	10	6	9283		

what ... as 1a £ 4.4

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14 14 0
Nov 3 3 0

Name in full **Macdonald, Margaret Florence Croom**

Home Address 21, Midmar Gdns, Edinburgh.

Date and Place of Birth 29th Sep: 1895.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs J. A. A. Macdonald, Fife Arms Hotel, Braemar, (Mother)

Occupation Hotel Proprietor.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing. Miss Cleland.	12 X				
Second Study	Piano " Frost.	6 X				
Harmony						
Sight Singing						
Diction	Miss Child	2 X				
Extra Studies	Italian. Sig. Rhoda.	3 X				
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Apl	24		1	1		5285		
Sep	23	M-mas.	15	15		246		
Nov	1	"	1	11	6	4490	1/2 term Ital.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

1/6

10.10.0

Name in full **Macfarlane, Elsa Mary** 9/4/18

Home Address ~~95, Highbury Hill, N.5~~ Mountcombe, ~~Oak Hill Grove, Surbiton~~

Date and Place of Birth 23. May. 1898. 12. Bristol House. Southampton Row.

Guarantor's Name, Address Joseph A. Macfarlane, Esq., as above.

Occupation Insurance.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1914			1915			1916			1917			1918			1919	
Principal Study	Sing: Mr. ~~Thompson~~ F. King	x	x	x	x	x		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	
Second Study	Piano. Miss Marr. ~~Wayneming~~ Swinstead	✓	✓		✓			x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		
Harmony	S. Macpherson								✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			
Diction	Miss Child.	x	x	x	x	x		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	
Extra Studies	~~Elocution~~ S/Sing. Miss Marley												x	x	✓	✓		
	Dancing, Mme. La Foy															x		

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1914								
Jan	8		1	1		4065	Application Fee	
	10	Lent	13	13		3948.	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
May	6	Mids.	12	12		602.		
Sep.	23	M'mas	12	12		804.		
1915 Jany	8	Lent	12	12		989		
May	5	Mids.	12	12		1221		Bronze medal Sing:
1916 Jany:	12	Lent	12	12		1618		
May	3	Mids.	12	12		1796		
Sep:	27	Mchmas	12	12		1973		
1917 Jany:	9	Lent	12	12		2133		
Apl:	24	Mids.	12	12		2225	Bronze medal S. Sing.	Silver medal Sing: & C. Mortimer Prize
Sep:	26	Mchmas	12	12		2451		
Nov.	16	"	2	2		7350	Eloc:	
1918 Jan	9	Lent	14	14		7468		
Apr	24	Midsr.	14	14		7719	Silver medal St. sing:	Cert: Singing
Sept:	25	Mich:	12	12		2802	Dist: eloc:	
Nov:	13	"	1	1		4175	Dancing ½ term	
1919 Jan:	25	Lent	8	8		8301		

✓ Elocution

1185. 25.1.19 To take 2 lessons in singing & diction £8.8.0

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919			1920
Singing	Mr. F. King	12 X	12 X	12 X	
Diction	Miss Child	2 X			

1919						
May	4	Midst.	8	8	.	8686
Sep.	24.	M. mas	10	10	.	9084.
1920. Jan	13.	Lent	10	10	.	9455

14-14-0

Name in full **MacMahon, Agnes Meneely**

Home Address The Mills, Milford. Co Donegal, Ireland.

Date and Place of Birth 6 Feb: 1895.

Guarantor's Name, Address James MacMahon Esq. as above - Father.

Occupation Mill Owner.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing. Miss Soper.	12	12	12		
Second Study	Piano " Bennett.	6	6	6		
Elements	Dr Grimsh Miss Hyde			4		
Sight Singing						
Diction	Miss Thomas.	2	2	2		
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment. 1919.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sept	15		1	1	-	5062		
	23	Xmas.	15	15	-	8999		
Dec	30	Lent	14	14		21		
1920 Apl	16	Midst	14	14	-	298		Bronze Sing.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

	14-14-0
Har.	3-3-0
Tchg of Child	3-13-6
Mus App.	3-13-6
A. Traing	2-10-0

Name in full: Mac Phee, Eleanor Muriel Alexa

Home Address: Kelvin Place, Moore ~~Bay~~ Rd, Berea, Durban, Natal, S. Africa.

Date and Place of Birth: 1895 ~ Durban.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Self ~

Occupation:

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr Reddie	12 ✓	12 ✓ 12 ✓ 6 ✓		Piano	
Second Study	Accompt. " Hickin A. Traing. Mr Read	6 ✓	6 ✓ 6 ✓ 3 ✓		A. Traing	7 7
Elements	Har. " P. Corder *	✓	4 ✓ 4 ✓ 2 ✓		Har	
Sight Singing					2a "	1 11 6
	Diction Mus. Appreciation Mr S. Macp. 3.13.6		✓			8 18 6
Extra Studies	Tchg of Children - Miss Gardner ½ term ~~3.13.6~~ 1.16.9		✓		Mus Appric	3 13 6
1a.					A. Traing	3 13 6
2a.	* Harmony Mr P. Corder 20" 3.3.0		4 ✓ 4 ✓ 2 ✓		Tchg of Child	1 16 9
	S. Sing Mr Read 2.10.0		✓			18 2 3

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep	13		1	1		5045		
	25	Mmas.	15	15		9058		
1920 Jan	15	Lent	14	14		165		
	19	"	3	3		9510	2a	
Apl	22	Medst	17	17		9724		Bronze S/Sing.
Sep	20	Mmas.	8	18	6	131	½ Term	
	28	"	3	13	6	320	Teaching of Children	Did not attend 75%
Oct.	11	"	3	13	6	395	Mus. Appreciation	18 15 6
		"	2	10		"	Sight Sing - Mr Read	18 2 3
			18	15	6			Cr. 13 3

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full **Madden, Emily Mrs**

Home Address 156, Highbury New Park, N5.

Date and Place of Birth 2nd May. Hackney.

Guarantor's Name, Address George Madden, Esq. M.D. as above. Husband.

Occupation Medical Practitioner

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Sing. Mr. Mouse.

Second Study Piano. Miss Frost.

Harmony

Sight Singing " Elms. " Rudall.

Diction " Martin

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1920 19 19 19 19

12 ✓✓ 6 ✓✓ 1/3 ✓ 2 ✓✓

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920					
Aug 14.		1 1 .	5371.		
Sep. 29.	M. mas.	15 15 .	335.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14. 14. 0
French 1-11-6
Hist 1-11-6
Drama. 3. 3. 0
21. 0. 0

Name in full **Martin, Jeannie**

Home Address c/o Mrs Bourdas, 11 Mayford Road, Wandsworth Common, S.W. 12.

Date and Place of Birth 9th June 1890 – Berwic, Scotland.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1919	1920	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing. Mr. Gange.		6 H	12 H			
Second Study	Organ. " Cunningham.		3 H	6 H ✓			
Elements	Harmy " P. Corder.			3-10 H			
Sight Singing							
Diction	Miss James. Mr. Cole.		1 H	3 H			
Extra Studies	French Mr Bosc.	1-11-6.		3. H			
1a.	Drama " Bond.	3 3 0		✓			
2a.	Italian Miss Roda.	1-11-6		3 H			

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Oct	23		1	1	.	5142.		
Nov.	3	M. mas.	8	8	.	9218	Half term	
Dec	30	Cont	21	.	.	9285.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Bd of Educ.

Entrance 2. 2. 0

Tuition 14. 14. 0

Name in full Mason, Frederick (No 10843)

Home Address The Cottage, Stocksfield-on-Tyne.

Date and Place of Birth 14 Nov 1890 ~ North Shields Northumberland

Guarantor's Name, Address Board of Education.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1919	1920	19	19	19
Principal Study	Organ	Dr Richards	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓		
Second Study	Piano	Mr R. Robertson	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓		
Elements		Dr Greenish Mr J Border	4 ✓	✓	✓		
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

1 Year Commenced Sept 1919

Expires July 1920

Date of Payment. 1919	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Nov. 19	Mimas.	14 14 .	4329	From Bd of Education Entrance	
1920 Mch 27	Lent.	16 16 .	4399	Do.	Pass & Entrance
Apl 7	Midst	14 14 .	4402	Do.	Bronze Organ

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14. 14. 0

~~Drama 3 3 0~~

Name in full **Matthews, Aileen Elizabeth**

Home Address "Kofa Lami", Rink Street, Port Elizabeth, S. Africa.

Date and Place of Birth 21st June 1899 - Australia

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919			1920		19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Eloc - Miss Child.	6 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	6 ✗				
Second Study	Sing Piano " Wilson Lendars		4 ✗	4 ✗	2 3 ✓	3 ✗				
Elements	Deportment. Mde La Fox.	✗	✗	✗	✗					
Sight Singing	French. - Mr Bosc.	1½ ✗	15 ✗	3 ✗	3 ✗	1½ ✗				
	Diction									
Extra Studies				✓	✓	-				
	Elements. Miss Cose.			✓						

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
June	11		1	1	.	4954	Application Fee	
	18	Midst	7	7	.	8794	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee Half-Term.	
Oct	3.	Mmas.	14	14	.	9678		
	28.	"	3	3	.	9209	Drama.	
1920 Jan	13.	Lent	17	17	.	9464.		
Apl	28	Midst	17	17	.	9827		Bronze Eloc:
Oct	20	Mmas.	7	7	.	421	Half. term.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

mit 100
French (3

~~15. 14. 0~~
~~Sund 4 4 6~~
~~Har 3 3 0~~
~~22 11 6~~
17. 17. 0.

Name in full **Matthews, Helen Edith**

Home Address ~~Tormead, Northwood, Middlesex~~ c/o Barclay's Bank, 1. Pall Mall East. S.W.1.

Date and Place of Birth June 18th 1899. Slough - Bucks

Guarantor's Name, Address Henry Arthur Matthews - Father - as above

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

				19 18	19 19	19 20	19	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte	W. York Bowen (Reddie)		~~12~~ ~~12~~ ✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗
Second Study	Singing	Miss G. Rolfe		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
*	Harmony	~~Elements~~	S. Macpherson	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
	Diction								
Extra Studies	French	£3.3.0	Mr Boc	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✓
*	Harmony	~~3 3 0~~ ~~2 2 0~~	Mr S. Macpherson			✓	✓	✓	✓

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Dec.	20		£	1	1 .	4641	Application Fee	
1918								
Jan	7	Lent	£	13	13	7409	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl	18	Midst	£	12	12 .	2641		
May	8	"	£	3	3 .	7822	Fr.	
Sept:	21	mich:	£	15	15 .	7940	French 3/3/-	
1919								
Jan:	1	Lent	£	15	15 .	8053	" "	
Apl	25	Midst	£	15	15 .	8486	" "	
May	19	"	£	4	4 .	8493	Harmy Lent & Midst 4/4/- Bronze Medal Piano.	
Sep 1920	14	Xmas	£	22	11 6	8880	French 4/4/4. Har: 3/3/-	
Jan	10	Lent	£	14	14 .	9361		
Apl	22	Midst	£	14	14 .	9740		

£ mich 1004. 27/3/18
French (3 hrs) £3. 3. 0

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14.14.0

1

Junior

Name in full Maurer (Mrs) Heimi

Home Address 132a High Street Harlesden N.W. 10

Date and Place of Birth June 9th 1905 New York U.S.A.

Guarantor's Name, Address Jacob Maurer (Apply to Mr Ramson Sec. Educ. Aid Society One Tuesday 26 Berners St. W.1.

Occupation

E.A. Soc. discontinue re letter 29/6/20.

			19 18	19 19	19 20	19	19	19
Principal Study	Violin	Miss Chester	X X X ✓	12 6 X	6 6 6			
Second Study	Piano	Mr. Hickox.		6 X	6 6 6			
~~Harmony~~	S.S & Elements	Mr. R. Chester	✓ ✓ X ✓	✓ X	4 4 4			
Diction								
Extra Studies								

Applied to Mr Maurer for Student 4/20

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917					
Dec. 28		✓ 1 1 .	4643	Application Fee	
1918					
Jan. 11	Lent	✓ 6 6	4498	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and~~ Tuition Fee	
Apl 24	Midst	✓ 6 6 .	7706		
Sept. 25	mich.	✓ 6 6 .	3993		
1919					
Jan. 22	Lent	✓ 6 6 .	8286		
Apl 30	Midst	✓ 6 6 .	8599		
Sep 15	M'mas	✓ 3 3 .	8841	On a/c	
Nov 4	"	✓ 14 14 .	4304	From Education Aid Society	
12		✓ 3 3 .		Rec'd by Mr Maurer by cheque Sec C.B. Q fo 14. Amount Paid M'mas Term '19	
Dec 30	Lent	✓ 4 4 .	9244	On a/c	
1920					
Feb 13	"	✓ 14 14 .	4841	for Educ Aid Soc.	
18		✓ 4 4 .		Rec'd by Mr Maurer by cheque C.B. Q fo 114. Amount Paid Lent Term '20	
Apl 28	Midst	✓ 14 14 .	4410	Educ: Aid Soc.	Bronze Violin & S/Sing.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

(Mrs. C. W. Hunt.)

14.14.0

1a Sing.

No Sec. 3.13.6

18.7.6

Name in full **May, Edith Gladys Isabel**

Home Address ~~c/o London Co. Westm. & Parrs Bank, Ld. Eastbourne.~~

Date and Place of Birth 2. Dec: 1888 ~ Kingsbury Middx

Guarantor's Name, Address Self Perriotts, Kellaton, Kingsbridge, Devon

Occupation

4/7/36

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1919			1920			19			19			19		
Principal Study	Piano.	Mr Swinstead				12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓									
Second Study	Har.	Dr Greenish. Sing. Miss Soper.	3.13.6			✓	✓	✓	6 ✓									
Elements	Har.	Dr Greenish							4 ✓									
Sight Singing																		
Diction	Miss Thomas								2. ✓									
Extra Studies	Aural Training (2.3c)	Mr S. Macpherson.	4.4.0					✓	–									
1a.																		
2a.																		

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Oct	8.		1	1	·	5129.		
	9	M-mas.	15	15	·	9168		
1920 Jan	12.	Lent	14	14	·	92.		
Apl	19	Midst.	14	14	·	311		Bronze Piano.
May	14	"	4	4	·	26.	Aural Training.	
Sep.	20.	M-mas.	18	7	6.	140		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Elements					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14.14.0

Name in full Mc Guckian, Isabella

Home Address Newtown Cross, Kilcoyle, Kirkengshire

Date and Place of Birth 25th April 1901 "

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Mary McGuckian

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919		1920	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing - Mr Beauchamp	12	12	12			
Second Study	Accompt - Hutchison	6	6	6			
Elements	Miss Cox			✓			
Sight Singing							
Diction	Miss Thomas	2	2	2			
Extra Studies							

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
May	5		1	1	.	4939	Application Fee	
	4	Midst.	13	13	.	8695	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Nov.	5	Xmas	14	14	.	9698		
1920. Jan	14	Lent	14	14	.	144		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

~~14.14.0~~

2 Cas Sing 10.10.0

Name in full McLean, John

Home Address Chatsworth, Macleay St: Potts Point, Sydney. N.S.W.

Date and Place of Birth December 7th 1887. London

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~A.I.F. 54 Victoria St: S.W.1~~

Occupation

137. Alexandra Rd. St: John's Wood.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919			1920	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Singing, Mr. Iles	X	14 X	12 X	6 X				
Second Study	Pianoforte, Hickin	X	6 X	6 X					
Elements									
Sight Singing									
Diction	Mr. Bond	X	2 X	2 X	1 X				
Extra Studies	Sight Singing 1/1.		2 X						

5/1/20. No. 1318.

1. Sing Lesson. £6.6.0

Leave extended to 30/10/19

Fees A.I.F. 8.8.0

Soldier 4.4.0 £12.12.0

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919							Application Fee Remitted.	
							Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Mar.	29	Lent ½ term	6	6	.	8382		
June	4	Midst	1	1	.	4259	5/½ Sing 1/1. 5/½ Sing	
Aug	7	"	8	8	.	8817	A.I.F.	
Oct	18	"	4	4	.	9195	"	
	"	Mr. mas.	2	2	.	"	" On a/c	
Nov. 1920	5	"	10	10	.	9227		
Feb	16	Lent	5	5	.	9587	Half term.	

Left at ½ term

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

10.10.0

Name in full Mc Neill Joan Smith

Home Address Argyll House, Crieff, Perthshire

~~Beauchamp Lodge. Warwick Crescent. W.2~~

Date and Place of Birth July 19th 1894. Edinburgh.

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~George Mc Neill Father~~ as above. deceased.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		19 16	19 17	19 18	19 19	19 20	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte — Mc Pollard	X	X X X X	X X X X	X X X X	-	
Second Study 1a	Organ — " Steggall	X	X X X X	X X X X	X X X X	-	
	Organ. — " Steggall	X	X X X X	X ✓	X X X X	-	
Harmony	" J. Mc Ewen	✓	✓	✓ ✓	X	-	
Diction							
Extra Studies 2a Sing.	Mdme Sammell		X	X X X X			
Accomp!	Mr Brune	X	X				
Organ. 2 lessons p.w.	Mr Steggall £10.10.0				X X X	12 12	

f 2/10/16 653 Accpt 2/ Oct. 19/16 f 673 Organ 1st as well as 2nd study £4.4.0

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916					
Sep. 14		f 1 1 .	4458	Application Fee	
29	Mchmas	f 14 14 .	6474	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee Accpt 2/	
Nov. 3	"	f 4 4 .	6585		
1917 Jany. 16	Lent	p 16 16 .	6758		
Apl. 28	Mids.	f 16 16 .	6899		Bronze medal Piano & Organ
Oct. 3	Mchmas	f 18 18 .	7255	Sing. Cl 2nd 2/	
1918 Jan 14	Lent	f 18 18	4505.		
May 1	Mids.	f 18 18 .	7782		Silver medal Organ
Oct. 1	Mich.	f 18 18 .	4053		
1162. 8.11.18. To be eligible for July awards 1919 Feb. 5	Lent	f 7 7 .	8321	no signing; £9-9-0 credited	
May 9	Mids.	f 16 16 .	8404	from Mich. term, see letter bk 96_751. Cert. Organ. Piano.	
Oct 4 1920	Mchmas.	f 10 10 .	9160		
Feb. 3	Lent	f 10 10 .	9565		
May 4	Mids.	f 10 10 .	9904		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Mear, M.B.

Home Address 19, Woodside, S.W. 19.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment. 1920		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Jan	20.	Lent	4	4	.	16.	Aural Training (2.3.6) Entry fee to be charged 1.1.6.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14-14-0

Name in full Meecru, Ismini

Home Address 8 Wormanton Road S. Croydon.

Date and Place of Birth 23 February 1899 - Patras Greece.

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~Theodore~~ G.A. Burlumi, Esq., as above - Uncle.

Occupation Currant Importer.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1919			1920		19		19
Principal Study	Piano	Mr. Reddie	13	12	12					
Second Study	Sing.	Mde Samuell	4							
Elements	Harmony	Miss D. Webb. Nyt.		4	8					
Sight Singing										
Diction										
Extra Studies										
1a.										
2a.										

20/1/20. No 1334.
Take Harmony instead of Sing. 2nd Study.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Sept.	23		1	1	-	5114		
	24	Xmas.	15	15	-	9032		
Dec. 1920	18	Lent	14	14	-	9704		
Apl.	1	Midst.	14	14	-	213		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14.14.0
Dis ~~French~~ 1.11.6
~~16.5.6~~

Name in full Mehlman, Anne

Home Address 32. Heathland Road, Stoke Newington. N.16.

Date and Place of Birth July 5th, 1904. London –

Guarantor's Name, Address M. Mehlman, father, as above.

Occupation Merchant –

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918		1919			1920		19		19		19
Principal Study	Pianoforte, Mr. Kipps,	X	X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X						
Second Study	Harmony, Violin - Miss Greenish	✓	✓			✓	6 X						
Harmony	Miss Nye						4 X						
Diction													
Extra Studies	Elocution, Miss Child, 1/1	X	14 X	-									
	French, Mr. Bosc, 1/1	X	X	15 X									

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 Oct:	21	Mich: ½ T.	1	1	-	4796	Application Fee	
Nov:	5	"	8	8	-	8009	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1919 Jan:	7	Lent	14	14	-	8125	French 1/1. Eloc. 1/1.	
Apl	26	Midst.	14	14	-	8503	Blee for Eloc Lent Term 1/1. French 1/1.	
Sep 1920	23	Mmas.	14	14	-	9630		
Jan	20	Lent	14	14	-	186		
Apl	29	Midst.	14	14	-	9848		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

12 12 0

10 10 0

Name in full **Mercer, Ethel Frances**

Home Address 3 The Shrubberies South Woodford E 18

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers Training Course

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies Aural Traing Mr Read (Spec Class) 1-1-0

	1919		1920		19	19	19
				X			

1a.	Psychology (Xmas '19)	P.	A. Traing. Read (Lent '20)	P.	A. Traing. S. Mark (Midst 20.)	P.
2a.	A. Traing. Shinn	P.	V.C. & C. Sing. J. Hyde		Choral Sing - Beauchamp	P.
	V.C. & C. Sing Bates	P.	Piano Teachg. Berenger		Piano Teachg. Berenger	P.
	Teachg of Children	P.	" " Moore	P	" " Mathias	P.

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS. (Xmas 1919)
Sep.	14			10	6	5100		Sing. Aural Traing Dr Shinn "Certf."
		Xmas.	12	12	-	3145		Psychology Mrs Curwen Do.
1920 Jan.	6	Lent	12	12	-	144		Teachg of Children Miss Pardner Do.
May	12	Midst	12	12	-	9920		Voice Culture & Class Sing. Mr Bates Do.
		"	1	1	-	"	Aural Training Mr Read	Certf. Teachers Traing Course July 20

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Miles, Margaret Mary

Home Address 4, Pearl Crescent, Roath, Cardiff.

Date and Place of Birth 14 Nov: 1884. Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1920	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing.	Mr Mewx.	12	12			
Second Study	Piano.	Miss Watts	6	6			
Elements							
Sight Singing							
Diction		Miss Thomas.	2	2			
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Jan	4		1	1		5207		
	13	Lent.	15	15		9443		
May	4	Midst	14	14		451		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14.14.0
1a Sing 9.9.0
24.3.0
Less 2nd 1.11.6
22.11.6
Ex. 1.0
22.10.6

Name in full Miles Mary Eva

Home Address Llwyncelyn, Llanharan, Glam.

Date and Place of Birth August 2nd 1897 Llanharan

Guarantor's Name, Address Self. The County Accountant, Glamorgan County Hall, Cardiff

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1917	1918	1919	1920	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mr C. Reddie	x x x	x x x	x 12 x 12 x	12 x 12 x		
Second Study	Singing 1a	Miss Langston Samuell / Mde. Dewhurst	x x x	x x	x 12 x 12 x	12 x 12 x		
Harmony		(P.C.) Mr C. Macpherson	x x x	x x x	x 4 x x	4 x x		
Diction		Miss Martin	x	x x x	x 2 x 2 x	2 x 2 x		
Extra Studies	1a Sing	Mde Samuell	x	x x x				
		Miss Gardner	x					

Glamorgan County Council

28/5/17. 790 Sing 1a instead of 2nd (2 lessons) £5.5.0 next term

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Jany:	3		p 1	1	.	4528	Application Fee	
	16	Lent	p 13	13	.	3735	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
May	22	Midst	12	12	.	3789		
Sep:	13	Mchmas	5	5	.	3809	Ex princ:	
Oct:	5	"		15	9	3824	Mrs Gardner's Lectures. 1/2 term	
	30	"	12	12	.	3839		
1918								
Jan.	29	Lent	17	17	.	3874	Extra 1a Singing.	
May	10	Midst	17	17	.	3926	"	Bronze Medal Piano
Nov:	13	Mich:	17	17	.	8014	"	
1919								
Jan:	30	Lent	17	17	.	4194	"	
May	4	Midst	14	14	.	4244	"	Silver Medal Piano.
Oct	15	M-mas	22	11	6		1a Sing no 2nd	
1920								
Jan	31	Lent	22	12	6	4361	22.12.6 Opaid £ 1/-	
May	12	Midst	22	10	6	4417		Certif. Piano

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14.14.0
12.12.0
14.14.0

Name in full Milner, Norah, ~~Oakhurst~~

Home Address ~~"Oakhurst", 79, Park Road~~ 24 Hamilton Avenue, Peterborough.

Date and Place of Birth September 18th, 1895. Wisterton, nr Doncaster.

Guarantor's Name, Address George Milner, father, as above.

Occupation Farmer.

6 Langford Place
St. John's Wood, N.W.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Pianoforte, Mr. Knott, Mr. Richards

Second Study Harmony, Mr. Paul Corder,

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

	1919	19	19	19	19	19
	1½	12	12	12	12	12
	✓	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗
	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Jan:	1		✓	1	1 ·	4839	Application Fee	
"	6	Lent	✓	13	13 ·	8105	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl	14	Midst	✓	12	12 ·	2995		
Sep.	2	Mmas.	✓	12	12 ·	3130		
Dec	29	Lent	✓	14	14 ·	9428		
1920								
Apl	8	Midst	✓	14	14 ·	248		Bronze Piano.
Sep.	4	Mmas.	✓	14	14 ·	3214		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14 14 0

Name in full **Mistlin, Fanny**

Home Address 99 Southside, Clapham Common. S.W. 4.

Date and Place of Birth 24 August 1904 ~ Camberwell.

Guarantor's Name, Address C. Mistlin

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919		1920		19		19	19
Principal Study Singing ~ Mdme Samuell Miss Soper.	6 12		12	12				
Second Study Piano ~ Miss De Baecker. Hobson	6	6	6	6				
Elements " Cox.								
Sight Singing								
Diction Miss Martin	1	2	2	2				
Extra Studies								
1a.								
2a.								

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
June	14.		1	1	.	4955		
	21	Midsh	4	4	.	8801		
Oct	1	Mi. mas.	14	14	.	9641		
1920 Jan	21	Lent.	14	14	.	190.		
May	14	Midsh	14	14	.	4412		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14.14.0
2a 3.3.0
P.C. 1.5.0.

Name in full Mitchell, Grizil Inglis (Grace)

Home Address Newington, Cupar, Fife - N.B.

Date and Place of Birth July 30th, 1900 - Dundee N.B.

Guarantor's Name, Address Robert Thomson Mitchell, father, as above

Occupation Captain, A.S.C.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918	1919			1920			19	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte, Mr. Moore ~~(Gnaife)~~	✓	✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓			
Second Study	~~Singing~~, Mr. St. Macpherson -		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			
	Harmony		✓								
	Diction										
Extra Studies	2a Sing. Miss Rolfe 3.3.0				4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓			
	Physical Culture Miss Gibson 1.5.0						✓	✓			

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918								
Sept:	17	Mich:	✓ 1	1	.	4761	Application Fee	
"	26	"	✓ 13	13	.	4015	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Dec:	27	Lent	✓ 12	12	.	2834		
Apl	9	Midst	✓ 12	12	.	2946		
Aug	25	M'mas	✓ 14	14	.	9556		
Oct	29	"	✓ 3	3	.	9213	2a Sing.	
Dec.	18	Lent	✓ 14	14	.	9258		
1920 Apl	6	Midst	✓ 14	14	.	9636		Bronze Piano
May	4	"	✓ 1	5	.	9894		
Sep	18	M'mas	✓ 19	2	.	91		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

~~12.12.0~~
14.14.0

Name in full Mitchell, Hiram

Home Address Maglona, Glyncorrwg, near Port Talbot.

Date and Place of Birth February 1st, 1894. Glyncorrwg.

Guarantor's Name, Address Joseph Mitchell, father, as above.

Occupation Collier.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919			1920		19		19		19		19
Principal Study	Pianoforte, Mr. ~~Hickox~~ Reddie	✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓							
Second Study	Organ, Dr. Marchant ~~Accompaniment~~ - Mr. ~~Hickin~~	✓	3 ✓ 3 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓							
Elements	Harmony Mr. P. Corder -	✓	4 ✓	✓	4 ✓	4 ✓							
Sight Singing													
Diction													
Extra Studies													

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 Dec.	18		✓ 1	1	.	4816	Application Fee	
1919 Jan.	6	Lent	✓ 13	13	.	8102	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl.	16	Midst.	✓ 12	12	.	8432		
Sep.	6	M'mas	12	12	.	3136		
1920 Jan	6	Lent	14	14	.	50		
Apl.	13	Midst.	14	14	.	278		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14 14 0

Name in full Monier-Williams, Hira Joyce

Home Address "Cornwallis," Reigate Rd, Reigate, Surrey

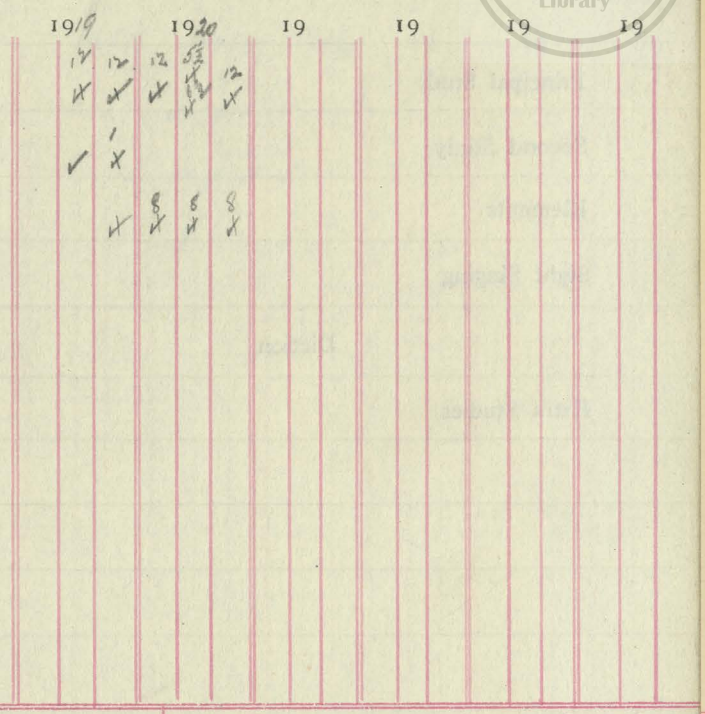
Date and Place of Birth 28th August, 1900 – Reigate.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Isabel Monier-Williams, Mother

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919		1920			19	19	19	19
Principal Study Piano – Mr Booth Wynore	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	5½ ✓ 12 ✓	12 ✓				
Second Study Sing – ~~Mrs Mead~~ Rudall	✓	1 ✓							
Elements		✓	8 ✓	8 ✓	8 ✓				
Sight Singing									
Diction									
Extra Studies									



Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Apl	7		1	1		4888	Application Fee	
	28	Midsr	13	13		8545	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep	22	M'mas	14	14		9609		
1920 Jan	14	Lent	14	14		148		
Apl	22	Midsr	14	14		346		Bronze Piano.
Sep	30	M'mas	14	14		598		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14.14.0

Name in full Moors, Matthew A. /

Home Address 43. Gower Place, Endsleigh Gardens. W.C.1.

Date and Place of Birth December 9th 1899. Stepney.

Guarantor's Name, Address Gregory Moors - father. as above.

Occupation Violin -

Royal Academy of Music Library

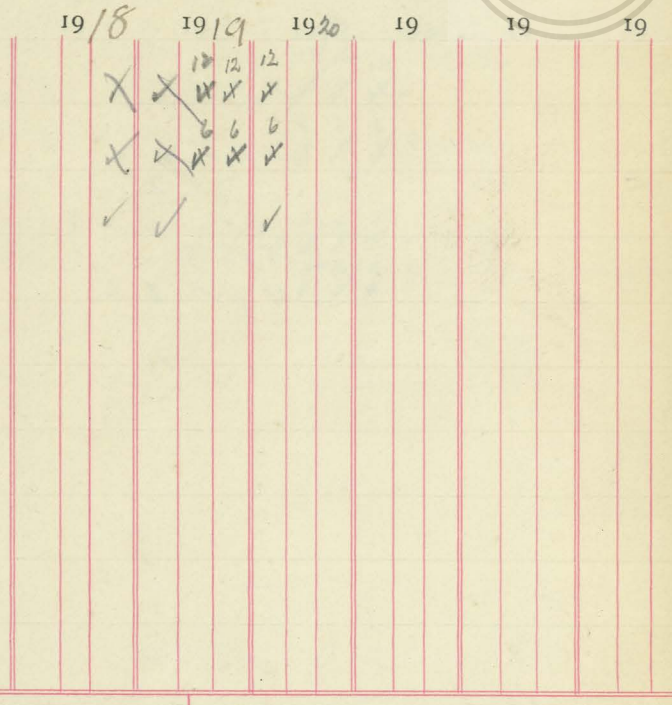
Principal Study Violin - Mr. Gibson,

Second Study Pianoforte - Mr. Morton,

Harmony Elem. Musicol,

Diction

Extra Studies



Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918								
Sept:	19	Mich:	1	1	-	4777	Application Fee	
	23		13	13	-	7944	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1919								
Jan:	7	Lent	12	12	-	2899		
Apl	29	Midst	12	12	-	3032		
Sep.	12.	Mi'mas.	14	14	-	9590.		
1920								
Jan	13	Lent.	14	14	-	135		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full **Morgan** Gladys Mary Dorcas

Home Address 1 Kyveilog Street. Cathedral Road. Cardiff

Date and Place of Birth July 20th 1897 Cardiff

Guarantor's Name, Address Evan Morgan, Father - as above.

Occupation Channel Pilot

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1917	1918	1919	1920	19	19
Principal Study	Singing	Mr Thompson					
Second Study	Pianoforte	" Kippes					
		J Cooke					
Harmony	Elt	Miss Rudall					
		miss Nye					
Diction		Miss Thomas					
Extra Studies	Dancing	Mdlle La Toy					

Campbell Clarke Scp.

Commenced Mchmas 1917

Expires July 1920

2 Lets

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917							Application Fee	Remitted 3/10/17
Oct:	26	Mchmas	12	12	.	3837	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	
1918 Jan	11	Lent	1	1		3860	Dancing £1.1	
Feb.	8	"	12	12	.	3881		
May	16	Midst.	12	12	.	3931		Bronze medal Singing
Oct:	25	mich:	12	12	.	4162	Scholp.	
1919 Feb:	20	Lent	12	12	.	4210	"	
May	16	Midst	12	12	.	4249	"	Silver Medal Singing.
Oct. 1920	29	Mmas	14	14	.	4304	"	
Feb.	6	Lent	14	14	.	4364	"	
June	4	Midst	14	14	.	4432	"	

Permit 1024 To stop dancing

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14.14.0.
~~2d Har 3.3.0.~~
~~17.17.0~~

Name in full **Morgan, Lilian Violet**

Home Address Duncan House, Clifton, Bristol

Date and Place of Birth 28. April 1901 – South Africa

Guarantor's Name, Address Miss Emily C. Wilson. as above.

Occupation Schoolmistress.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	1920	19	19	19
Principal Study Piano. Mr Pollard.	12 ✗	12 ✗ 12 ✗ 12 ✗			
Second Study Cello. ~~Miss Dalrymple~~ Mr Jeffreys.	6 ✗	6 ✗ 6 ✗ 6 ✗			
Elements " Nye.	✗	4 ✗ 4 ✗ 4 ✗			
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a. Harmony. Miss Nye.	✗	–			

16/3/20 Stokes Bursary by cheque C.B. Q 121. £5.5.0.
27/10/20 " " " " 180. 5.5.0.

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep.	17.		1	1		5096		
	24	M'mas.	15	15		9035		
Nov. 1920	19	"	1	11	6	4330.	Har: Half-term	
Jan	10	Lent	14	14		79.		
Apl	13	Midsr	14	14		280.		Bronze Piano
Sep.	14.	M'mas.	14	14		488		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14 14 0

Name in full Murphy, Vera Helen

Home Address Melina Towers, Herne Bay.

Date and Place of Birth 1899 ~ Liverpool

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Leaving No ap. sent Mds. '20

		1919			1920	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano ~ Mr. Grasston	17 ✗	17 ✗	12 ✗					
Second Study	Sing: Miss Mead	✓	4 ✗	4 ✗					
Elements	Harmy Mr. P. Carder	4 ✗	✓	4 ✗					
Sight Singing									
Diction									
Extra Studies									

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Apl.	15		1	1		4900	Application Fee	
	29	Mids.	13	13		8566	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep. 1920	25	M. mas.	14	14		9659		
Jan	26	Lent	14	14		199		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14 14.0

2a Har. 3. 3. 0

Name in full Mylne, Iris Daphne

Home Address Ellenborough House, Rochampton.

Date and Place of Birth 8. Oct. 1902 ~ India

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Mabel M. Mylne, as above. Mother.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920			19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr Lake.	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓				
Second Study	Sing: Miss Ferguson.	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓				
Elements	* Harmy Mr Farjeon	3.40 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓				
Sight Singing								
	Diction							
Extra Studies								
1a.								
2a.	* Harmony Mr Farjeon 3. 3. 0		4 ✓	4 ✓				

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920.								
Jan	2.		1	1	.	5192		
	13.	Lent	15	15	.	9425		
Apl	1	Midst.	14	14	.	219		
May	26	"	3	3	.	9943		
Sep.	15	Mmas.	17	17	.	33		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

K.
6.6.0
Eloc 3.3.0

Name in full **Neave, Lyle** Miss

Home Address 64, Alexandra Road, Croydon.

Date and Place of Birth 30th March 1896. Croydon.

Guarantor's Name, Address Arthur Neave, Esq., as above, Father

Occupation Civil Service Clerk.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
Principal Study	Piano.	Mrs. Swinstead	x x x x x x x x x x x				
Second Study	Violin	" Dyke Caythie	x x x x x x				
	Harmony	" Mrs. Emery	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓				
	Diction	Miss Child					
Extra Studies	Singing	Mr. Beauchamp Mde Deschmt		x x x x x x x x x x x

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1920		
Singing	Mr. Beauchamp	6.6.0	6 X	6 X	3 X
Diction	Miss Child		2 X	✓	✓
Eloc:	Miss Child	3.3.0	2 X	4 X	1 X

1920							
Feb	25	Lent	1	11	6	4377	Eloc: Half. term.
Apl	28	Midst	9	9		9829	
Sep	22	Mmas.	4	14	6	234	1/2 Term.

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

10-10-0

Newbury, Vera

Mrs Vera Jardine

Name in full

Home Address ~~47, Melrose Avenue, Wimbledon Park, S.W.~~ Caby. 51 Knolly's Rd Streatham S.W. 16

Date and Place of Birth 13. October 1891 – Southsea.

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~George James Newbury Esq. as above – Father~~

Occupation ~~Commercial Traveller~~

Re-entered Jan 1920

		1910	1911	1912	1913	1920	19
Principal Study	Sing. Mr F. King	✗	✗ ✗ ✗	✗ ✗ ✗	✗ ✗ ✗ (11 13 6)		
Second Study	Piano - Miss B. Stevens Down	✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓		
Harmony	McEwen		✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓		
Diction	Miss Thomas	✗	✗ ✗ ✗	✗ ✗ ✗	✗ ✗ ✗	✗	
Extra Studies	Eloc: Do 1.1.0			✗ ✗ (1.1.0)			

Sainton Dolby Scholar.

Commenced September 1910

Expires July 1913.

3/1. Sing 1 lesson p.w. Diction & T. Sing £5.15.6

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1910								
Oct.	3.	M'mas	6	6	.	1575.	~~Application Fee~~ Entry fee remitted C.M. 33	
"	31	"	5	5	.	1631.	Sep ~~Balance of Entrance Fee and~~ Tuition Fee	
1911								
Jan	21	Lent	6	6	.	1724.		
Feb.	24	"	5	5	.	2460.		
May	1	Mids.r	6	6	.	1816.		Bronze medal Singing
	25	"	5	5	.	2847.		
Sept.	27	M'mas	7	7	.	2878	Eloc: 1.1.0	
Nov.	9	"	5	5	.	2941.		
1912								
Jan	10	Lent	7	7	.	2276	Eloc 1.1.0	
Feb.	2	"	5	5	.	2978		
Apl	27	Mids.r	6	6	.	2524		Silver Sing:
May	17	"	5	5	.	3027		
Oct.	1	M'mas	6	6	.	2932		
Nov.	18	"	5	5	.	3091		
1913								
Jan	20	Lent	6	6	.	3267		
Feb.	6	"	5	5	.	3151		
May	5	Mids.r	2	17	.	3520		Certificate Sing:
	16	"	8	14	.	3201	Sep	
			5	15	6			

Royal Academy of Music Library

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF
1000 1 10 RAM

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

		1920	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing Mr Ewing	12 ✓					
Second Study							
Harmony							
Diction	Miss Thomas	2. ✓					
Extra Studies							

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1913.								
Oct	4	M'mas.	5	15	6	3846	Application Fee	
							Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
		Re-entry.						
1920 Jan	14	Lent	10	10	.	9498		

Royal Academy of Music Library

Star.
Sing

~~£2-12-0~~

£4. 14. 0.

Mar. 2a. £3. 3. 0

Sing 2a. £3 3 0

Name in full Norfor, Avena Helen

Home Address Carlton Husthwaite, Thirsk. Yorks: -

Date and Place of Birth August 17th, 1900. Edinburgh.

Guarantor's Name, Address William Norfor - father - ~~as above~~

Occupation Captain, 5th Royal Scots. /21. Thistle Street, Edinburgh.

Academy Library

Principal Study Pianoforte, Mr. Reddie

X Second Study Singing, miss mead Wilson

~~Elements~~ Harmy. & Counch

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies 2a Harmy. & Counch £3 0

X 2a Sing. Miss Wilson £3 3 0

1919				1920		19		19		19		19	
	12	12	12		12								
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓								
		4	4	4	4								
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓									
	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓								
				✓	✓								
					4								
					✓								

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918								
Dec.	10		£ 1	1	-	4808	Application Fee	
1919								
Jan.	7	Lent	£ 13	13	-	8158	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl	16	Midst	£ 12	12	-	8440		
Aug	22	Mimas.	12	12	-	9125		
Dec.	29	Lent	14	14	-	8		
1920								
Apl	6	Midst	14	14	-	230.		Bronze Piano & Sing.
May	22	"	3	3	-	9941	2a Harm.	
Sep.	1	Mimas.	14	14	-	9981.		
Oct	24	"	3	3	-	435.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14 14 0
6t. 1 11 6
13 2 6
Dancing 1 11 6
14 14 9

Name in full Morgate, Louise Maude Hele

Home Address For House, Torpoint, Cornwall.

Date and Place of Birth 12 Jan 1894 - Plymouth.

Guarantor's Name, Address Robert & G. Morgate, Esq, as above - Father

Occupation Engt Captain, Royal Navy (Retired)

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920	19	19	19
Principal Study	Violin Mr Arnold	12	12	12		
		✓	✓	✓		
Second Study	Piano - Miss H. Lyon	6	6	6		
		✓	✓	✓		
Elements	L. Webb		4	4		
		✓	✓	✓		
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies	Dancing - Mde La Roy	✓	-			
1a.	Deportment Do. 1 11 6			✓		
2a.						

Mmas 14 14 0
Dancg 1 11 6

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Sept	15		1	1		5054		
	17		1	1		5088	Bloe of Entrance Fee.	
	20	Mmas.	16	5	6	8914	Dancing £1 11 6	
1920 Jan	14	Lent	16	5	6	9463	~~Did not attend Dancing Class 6t £1 11 6 6 Mdst Term Fee~~	
May	4	Mdst	13	2	6	9908		
June	4	"	3	3	.	9950	Dancing	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14.14.0
P.Sing 5.5.0
19.19.0

3. Place du Champ de Mars.
Autun
Laône-et-Loire
France.

Name in full Nouillot, Germaine

Home Address St: Joseph's Convent, Meadow Rd. South Lambeth. S.W.8

Date and Place of Birth April 30th, 1897. Autun, Saône-et-Loire

Guarantor's Name, Address Rev: Mother Mary Francis, Ste C. R. as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918		1919			1920	19	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte, Mr. Albanesi	X	X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X			
Second Study	Singing, Miss Soper	X	X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X			
Harmony	Miss Nye	X	X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X			
Diction	Dr. Greenish	✓								
Extra Studies	1a Sing Miss Soper				6 X	6 X	6 X			

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 Aug:	28	Mich:	1	1	.	4716	Application Fee	
Sept:	23	"	13	13	.	7974	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1919 Jan:	1	Lent	12	12	.	2845		
Apl.	24	Midsr.	12	12	.	8479		Bronze Medal Piano.
Sep	22	M'mas.	19	19	.	8941		
1920 Jan	12.	Lent	19	19	.	9408		
Apl.	21.	Midsr.	19	19	.	9410.		Silver Piano. Bronze Sing.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Ogilvie, Sophie Jane

Home Address 141, Longmarket Street, Maritzburg, Natal, S. Africa

Date and Place of Birth 2 Feb. 1891 ~ Glasgow.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

L. T. Course.

			1920	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Aural Training ~	Mr. S. Macpherson.	4/4.				
Second Study	Do.	Mr. Read	1/1.	✓			
Elements							
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies							
1a.	A. Train. - Macp						
2a.							

Midst. 1920.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Apl	19	Midst	1	10	6	23		
	29	"	1	4 14	6	9862		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14.14.0
S.A.F. 5 5 0
9 9 0

Name in full **Overend** Enid Clare

Home Address Lyndhurst. Leigh Road, Walsall. Staffs.

Date and Place of Birth July 28th 1894. Polmont. Scotland

Guarantor's Name, Address F. L. Overend as above - Father

Occupation ~~Capt.~~ Major 5th S. Staffs. Regt.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1916		1917		1919		1920		19		19
Principal Study Pianoforte	Mr F. Moore (Reddie)	X	X	X	4½ ✓	12 X	12 X	12 X				
Second Study Singing	Miss Rolfe					4 X	4 X	4 X				
Harmony	Mr McEwen (Greenish)	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				
Diction												
Extra Studies												

? Reddie & Moore Charges

25 9/17. 848 Harmy: vice Sing. 2nd study

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916								
Sep.	6		1	1	.	4445	Application Fee	
	26	Mchmas	13	13	.	6427	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1917								
Jany.	9	Lent	12	12	.	2134		
May	1	Midst.	12	12	.	2297		
Sep.	25	Mchmas	12	12	.	2433		
Novr.	19	"	1	1	.	3845	Form. 1/2 term	
Re-entry.								
Sep. 1920.	22.	Mmas.	14	14	.	9624.		
Jan.	16.	Lent	14	14	.	175.		
June	4	Midst.	5	5	.	4432.	S.A.F.	Bronze Piano & S/Sing.
Oct.	29	Mmas.	9	9	.	4487	Drawn from Stokes balance for Midst. Term 1920	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

12 12 0
Sing 1 1 0
13 13 0

14 14 0
Sing ~~1 1 0~~
~~15 19 0~~
14 14 0
6/- 10 6
~~15 8 6~~
14 3 6

14 14 0
Har 3 3 0
17 17 0

Name in full Palmer, Muriel Gladys

Home Address Westwick Villa, Norwich Road, Norfolk. North Walsham

Date and Place of Birth July 21st, 1901. North Walsham.

Guarantor's Name, Address Ethel K. Palmer, mother, as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Pianoforte mis West

Second Study ~~Violin~~ Singing, Miss Rogers Miss D. Thompson

Elements Harmony. Mr. S. Macpherson

Sight Singing Mr Read

Diction

Extra Studies Harmony Mr S. Macpherson. 3. 3. 0

Taking 2 lessons Har 3/3/. to pay

	Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919									
Jan:	1			£ 1	1	.	4827	Application Fee	
"	7	Lent		£ 13	13	.	8130	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Feb:	22	"		£ 1	1	.	4213	5/Sing 6: 6 Midst Term 19	
Mar:	24	"		£	10	6	4228	ex: "	
Apl	14	Midst.		£ 12	12	.	8402.	5/Sing 1/. Credited £ 1/1/. from Lent Term. 19	
Sep.	5	M'mas.		£ 13	13	.	8838	" " for ½ term only. 6: 10/6 6 Lent Term 1920	
Dec. 1920	19	Lent		£ 14	3	6	9259		
Feb	10	"		£ 3	3	.	9578	Harmy.	
Apl	8	Midst.		£ 14	14	.	9648		Bronze Piano.
Aug	31	M'mas.		£ 14	14	.	9946		
					9				

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14 14 0

Name in full Parry, Marjorie

Home Address 185c Redland Road - Bristol -

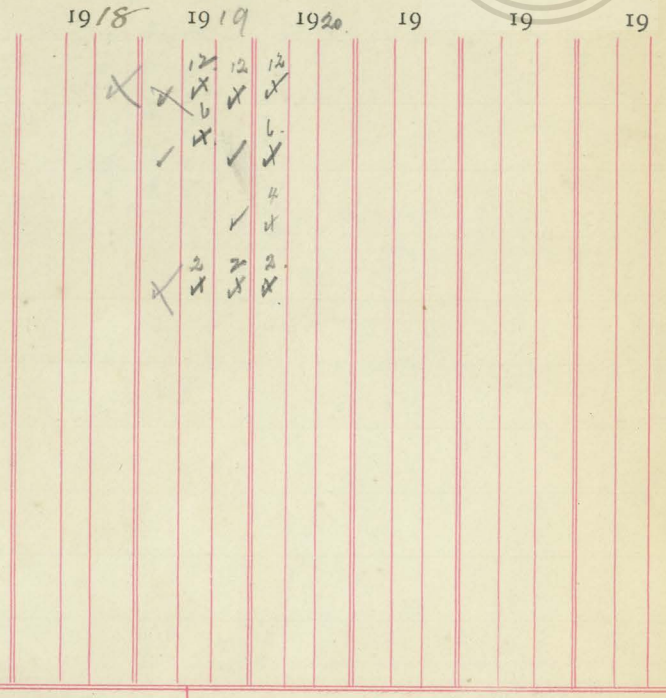
Date and Place of Birth September 18th, 1899. Bristol -

Guarantor's Name, Address William John Parry, father, as above

Occupation Secretary to Company -

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918	1919	1920	19	19	19
Principal Study	Singing, Mme Larkcom	✓	✓ 12 ✓ 6	12 ✓	12 ✓		
Second Study	Pianoforte, ~~Miss~~ Mr Kipps Gilbert -		✓	✓	6 ✓		
Harmony	Miss Rudall			✓	4 ✓		
Diction	Miss Martin		✓ 2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓		
Extra Studies							



Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 ~~Oct.~~	18	Mich: ½ term	1	1	.	4795	Application Fee	
Nov:	2	"	6	6	.	8006	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and~~ Tuition Fee	
"	"	"	1	1	.	"		
1919 Jan:	6	Lent	12	12	.	2883		
Apl.	28	Midsr.	12	12	.	3008		
Sep.	15	M'mas.	14	14	.	9592.		
1920 Jan	14	Lent	14	14	.	137.		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14.14.0.
Dancg. 1.11.6
16.5.6

Name in full **Pasqual, Mary Muriel**

Home Address ~~Brathay, Thornton Rd, Streatham Hill, Clapham Park.~~ ~~26 Quex Road, West Hampstead, NW. 6.~~ 206, Drakefell Rd. Brockley. S.E. 4.

Date and Place of Birth 12. June 1897 - Kuala Lumpur, F.M.S.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919			1920	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano - Mr Swinstead	6 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓					
Second Study	Singing - Miss Mead Edwards		4 ✓	4 ✓					
Elements	" Nye	2 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓					
Sight Singing									
Diction									
Extra Studies	Dancing - Mme La Foy 1-11-6			✓					

Leaving no a/c rent

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
May	26.		1	1	.	4946	Application Fee	
June	4	Midst	5	19	.	8443	~~Balance of~~ On a/c Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	Half Term.
	"	"	1	1	.	"	Balance of Entrance fee.	
	13	"		7	.	4268	Balance	
Sep. 1920	10	Mmas.	14	14	.	9588.		
Feb.	3	Lent	7	7	.	9566	On a/c.	
	23	"	8	2	9	9599.	Dancing 15/9 1/2 term	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14. 14. 0

Name in full **Patrick, Edward James.**

Home Address 4 Gibbons Road, Newhaven, Sussex. 233 Church Rd., Leyton E 10.

Date and Place of Birth 15th Oct 1895 ~ Kensington.

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~Secretary London War Pensions Committee, 43, Bloomsbury Sq. W.C.~~ Divisional Director of Industrial Training. L.C.C. Education Offices Victoria Embankment, W.C.2

~~Occupation~~ See letter dated 23/4/19.

Principal Study Violoncello ~ Mr. Parker

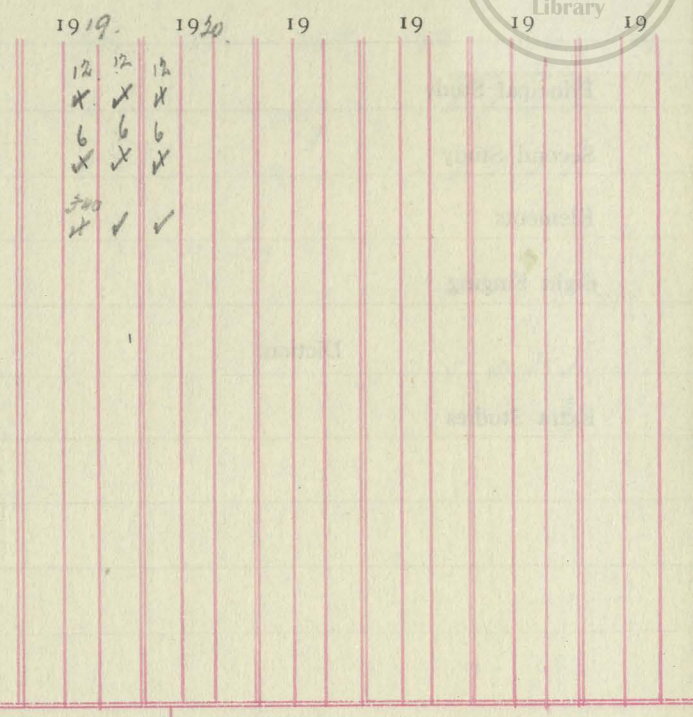
Second Study Piano ~ " Haworth

Elements Harmony " Myles

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies



Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
June	2.	Midst.	12	12	.	4258	~~Application Fee~~ Lon War Pensions Committee.	
Oct.	19	"	9	9	.	4343	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee for lessons during vacation. from. Lon. 6. 6.	
	"	Xmas.	14	14	.	"	Lon 6. 6.	
1920 Mch	5	Lent.	14	14	.	4386	Do.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

19	19	19	19	19	19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

14 14 0
Form 2 3 0
Accompt 1 11 6

Name in full Payne Cicely Mary D.

Home Address Mount Fleury, Petit Paramé, Ille et Vilaine. France.

Date and Place of Birth December 20th 1898 Petit Paramé

Guarantor's Name, Address Colonel Charles D. Payne. Father - as above -

Occupation Colonel Indian Staff Corps Retired

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte Mr Albanesi	✗ ✗	✗	✗ ✗ ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗
Second Study	~~Singing~~ Harmony ~~Miss Soper~~ Dr. Greenish	✗ ✗	✗	✗ ✓	✓	✓	✓
Harmony	Dr Greenish	✓	✓	✓ ✓			
Diction							
Extra Studies	Extra Form (Michaelmas) £2 2 Dr Greenish			✓	✓	✓	✓
	Accompt Mr Hickin 1 11 6						3 ✗

Date of Payment. 1916		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Apl.	18		1	1	.	4411	Application Fee	
May	15	Midsr.	13	13	.	6244	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep	25	Mchmas	13	13	.	6389	Ital: 2/.	
1917								
Sep:	24	Mchmas	11	11	.	9546	? Cr. from Mich Term 1/1/-	
1918								
Jan.	7	Lent	12	12		2545		
"	23	"	2	2	.	7554	Form	
Apr	22	Midsr	14	14	.	7656		Bronze medal Piano
Sept.	26	Mich:	14	14	.	4016		
Re-entry								
Sep.	25	M'mas.	14	14	/=	9050		Silver Piano. '20
1920								
Jan	12.	Lent	14	14	.	9369		
Apl.	24	Midsr.	14	14	.	9810		
Sep.	20	M'mas	14	14	.	106		
	21	"	1	11	6	4451		

/. Permit 1009. 22/4/18 Harmony esc In S. instead of Sing

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14. 14. 0
1a Piano 9. 9. 0
24. 3. 0
Lent 2nd Study 1. 11. 6
22. 11. 6

Name in full Pemberton, Peggy. ✓

address for Lent term 39B Abbey Road Hampstead. N.W.8

Home Address 45. Marlborough Mansions – West Hampstead N.W.

Date and Place of Birth December 12th 1902. Shanghai –

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs. Florence M. Pemberton – Mother – ~~as above~~.

Occupation "Lip-Pah-Leh". Sandgate. Kent.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1918		1919		1920		19		19		19	
Principal Study Violin, Mr. Cathie.	X	X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X						
~~Second Study~~ Pianoforte, Miss N. Thomson –	X 3		12 X	–								
" 1a Mr. Hickox ½ term (6)	X	X										
Harmony Mr. ~~Farjeon~~ Miles Mich.	✓	X	4 X	✓	✓	✓						
Diction												
Extra Studies 1a Piano – Mr. Hickox				12 X	12 X	12 X						

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 Sept:	10	Mich:	✓ 1	1	.	4730	Application Fee	
"	21	"	✓ 13	13	.	7935	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1919 Jan:	2	Lent	✓ 12	12	.	2857		
Feb:	17	"	✓ 9	9	.	8345	Piano 1a ½ Mich term	
Apl.	15	Midst.	✓ 18	18	.	8417	Lent term 1a Piano £6/6/. No Second Study.	Bronze Medal Piano. Violin.
Sep.	8	Mmas.	✓ 22	11	6	8854		
Dec.	30	Lent	✓ 22	11	6	9289		
1920 Apl.	8	Midst.	✓ 22	11	6	9646		

✓ 1188. 12.2.19. 70 take Pfte. as 1a 2 less: no 2nd study from Mich. ½ term.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Primett, Victoria

Home Address 2, Tilehouse St. Hitchin. Herts.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1920.	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Class Singing - Mrs. J. Hyde				
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment. 1920	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Oct 2.	Xmas.	3 3 .	367		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14. 14. 0

Name in full Pulford, Henry William George

Home Address ~~Riverside, Chertsey Bridge, Surrey.~~ 79 Bedford Road.

Date and Place of Birth 20th July 1891 ~ Gospel Oak, N.W. East Finchley N.2.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919		1920		19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Organ ~ Dr Marchant	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗				
Second Study	Piano ~ Mr Hickin	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗				
Elements	Mr Corder	4 ✗	4 ✗	✓	✓				
Sight Singing									
Diction									
Extra Studies	Choir Training ~ Dr Richards.								

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Jan	1		1	1		4837	Application Fee	
May	3	Midst	13	13	-	8661	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep.	26.	Mmas.	14	14		9666		
1920 Jan	16	Lent	14	14		9492		
May	1	Midst	7	7	-	9871	On a/c	Bronze Organ & S/Sing.
	31	"	7	7		9947	Blee	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14·14·0

Name in full Quayle, Elsie

Home Address Snellings, Egremont, Cumberland.

Date and Place of Birth 16 Oct 1897 do

Guarantor's Name, Address John S. Quayle, Esq., as above.

Occupation Farmer.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr Albanesi.	✓	✓	✓		
Second Study	Sing. " Hubbard. S. Thompson	✓	✓	✓		
Elements	" S. Macpherson.	✓	✓	✓		
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Sep.	15.		1	1	.	5041		
	19	Xmas	15	15	.	8999		
1920 Jan.	13.	Lent.	14	14	.	119		
Apl	26.	Midst.	14	14	.	9499		Bronze Piano.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Quick, Mabel Gram.

Home Address 57. Highfield Avenue, Golders Green. N.W.

Date and Place of Birth 30th Jan: 1895. ~ Hampstead.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing. Mr. Beauchamp.	12. ✓				
Second Study	Piano. " Stickin	6 ✓				
Harmony	" Dale.	✓				
Sight Singing						
Diction	Miss Thomas.	2 ✓				
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920							
Aug	20.		1	1	5383		
Sep.	21.	Xmas.	15	15	1/1		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0

Name in full Rackow, Annie Keith

Home Address 23, Sistovia Road, Balham.

Date and Place of Birth 8. March 1898 ~ Dundee, Scotland

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Isabel Ogilvy. Birling Lodge. West Malling. Kent.

Occupation None.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920			19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing. Miss Langston	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓			
Second Study	Piano " Watts.	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓			
Elements	" Nye. Spec. permission	✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓			
Sight Singing			4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓			
Diction	Miss Martin	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓			

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment. 1919.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep.	18		1	1		5102		
Oct 1920	7	M. mas.	15	15		9153		
Jan	1	Lent	14	14		26		
Apl.	24	Meds.	14	14		411		
Sep.	15	M. mas.	14	14		494		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Elements					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14.14.0

Name in full **Ramsay, Mai**

Home Address 188 Ynyswern Road, Treorchy S. Wales

Date and Place of Birth 1898 Treorchy

Guarantor's Name, Address Rachel Ramsay - Mother - as above

Occupation — —

Royal Academy of Music Library

			19 18	19 19	19 20	19	19	19
Principal Study	Singing	Mr. Beauchamp	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓	12 12	12 12 12			
Second Study	Pianoforte	Harmon. ~~Mr. Thomson~~ Miss J. Lewis	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ 6	✓ 6 6			
	Harmony	Elements Miss Nyfe. Dr. Lyddeuch	✓ ✓	✓ 4	✓ 4 4			
	Diction	Miss Thomas.	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓	✓ 2	✓ 2 2			
Extra Studies	~~French~~							
	Drama	Mr. Bond	✓					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918								
Jan	4	Lent	✓	12	12 -	2517	~~Application Fee~~ Remitted. (John Thos.	
Apl	24	Midr	✓	12	12 ·	2690	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~ Welsh Commendee)	
Sept.	23	mich.	✓	13	13 ·	7961		
Oct.	7	"	✓	1	1 ·	4101	Drama in lieu of French.	
1919 Jan.	8	Lent	✓	12	12 ·	2928		
May	1	Midst	✓	12	12 ·	8625		Bronze Medal Singing.
Sep.	22	M'mas.	✓	14	14 ·	9606		
1920 Jan	16	Lent	✓	14	14 ·	148		
Apl	27	Midst	✓	14	14 ·	426		
Sep	22	M'mas.	✓	14	14 ·	543		

1914. Totake French
Thr. £1.1.0

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14-14-0

Name in full Rangecroft, Bertha Annie

Home Address 2 Derryvolgie Avenue, Belfast, Ireland.

Date and Place of Birth 4 August 1899 Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address James Rangecroft Esq, 2 Derryvolgie Av: Belfast.

Occupation Merchant.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1919	1920	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano.	Mr Webb.	12	12			
Second Study	Sing.	" A.H. Thomas.	4	4			
Elements	Har.	" P. Corder.	4	4			
Sight Singing			✓	✓			
Diction							
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sept.	15.		1	1	-	5060.		
Oct.	6.	Michs.	15	15	-	9140.		
1920 Jan	24	Lent	14	14	-	200.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14.14.0

Name in full Raphael, Susie Esther,

Home Address 23, The Avenue, Beckenham, Kent

Date and Place of Birth Sept. 7th 1900. London

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~A. K. Raphael - Father~~ - as above Mrs. E. Raphael - Mother

Occupation ~~Bank Manager~~

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1918			1919			1920			19		19		19
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Dr. Richards Mr. Knott.	X	X	X	1½ X ✓	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X					
Second Study	Singing.	Miss ~~Hatchard~~ Edwards	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X					
Harmony	Elements	Mr. P. Corder ~~Dr. Greenish~~	✓	X	X	X	4 X	✓	4 X	4 X	4 X					
Diction																
Extra Studies																

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918								
Jan	12		✓ 1	1	.	4663	Application Fee	
"	15	Lent	✓ 13	13		7530	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Mar	27	Midst	✓ 12	12	.	2612		
Aug:	28	Mich:	✓ 12	12	.	2737		
Dec:	27	Lent	✓ 12	12	.	2835		
Apl	14	Midst	✓ 12	12	.	8401.		
Sep.	8	M'mas.	14	14	.	9580.		
1920 Jan	2	Lent	14	14	.	32.		
Apl	26.	Midst	14	14	.	418		
Sep.	10	M'mas	14	14	.	3241.		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full: Reed, Kathleen Mary

Home Address: 20. Godolphin Terrace, Stoke, Plymouth.

Date and Place of Birth: 28 May 1899 ~ Devonport - to

Guarantor's Name, Address: Mrs. Mary Priscilla Reed, as above ~ Mother - Widow.

Occupation: Head Teacher.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study: Violin - Mr. Dyke.

Second Study: Piano. Miss Sermon.

Elements: Harmony Mr. P. Corder.

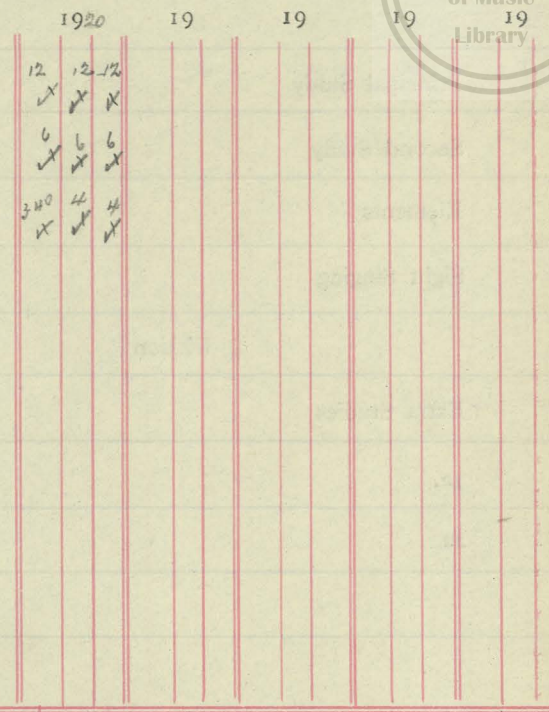
Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.



Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Jan	1.		1	1	.	5190		
	13.	Lent	15	15		9440		
Apl	23.	Mids.	14	14	.	399.		Chairman's Prize.
Sep.	20.	Xmas.	14	14		528		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

10.10.0 1/6.

Leaving

No age sent for Mids's 20

Name in full **Rivington**, Mdme F. Hill (Mrs C. J. Holmes)

Home Address ~~1, Pembroke Crescent, W.~~

Date and Place of Birth 1873 ~ London. 1. Pembridge Crescent. W.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation Violinist

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1914			1915			1916			1917			1918			1919		
Principal Study Harmony Mr F. Corder	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓			✓	X	✓		~~✓~~	12 X	12 X
Second Study Clarinet " " Augarde		6 X	6 X	4 X	3 X	3 X												
Harmony																		
Diction																		
Extra Studies																		

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1914								
Feb.	11		1	1		4076	Application Fee	
	16	Lent	7	7		4225	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	Half term
Apl.	29	Midsr.	12	12		493		
Sep.	21	M'mas.	12	12		752		
1915								
Jany	8	Lent	12	12		961		
Apl:	26	Midsr.	12	12		1119	Cr. ½ terms fees	
		Cr. Mchms:	6	6				
1916								
Jany:	26	Lent	8	8		5965		
May	9	Midsr.	8	8		6207		
Sep.	22	Mchmas	8	8		6351		
1917								
Jany:	17	Lent	8	8		6762		
May	11	Midsr.	8	8		7045		
Sep:	23	Mchmas	8	8		7227		
1918								
Jan	18	Lent	8	8		7545		
1918								
May	17	Midsr.	4	4		7847	½ Term.	
1919								
Feb:	25	Lent ½ term	4	4		8362		
May	9	Midsr	8	8		8468		

Permit 1043. 14/5/18 to be join for ½ term

P.T.O.

Royal Academy of Music Library

1920

Harms. Mr F. Corder 10-10-0 ✓

1919.

Sep. 1920.	30.	Mr mas.	✓	10	10	-	9099.
Jan	20	Lent	✓	10	10	-	9514.

14. 14. 0.
~~Cr 2. 2. 0~~

Name in full Roberts, Edith Mary Ambury

Home Address St John's Vicarage, Southall, Middx

Date and Place of Birth 21st April 1888 ~ Plymouth.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1919		1920		19	19	19	19
2	Principal Study	Organ ~ Dr Richards	~~4. 14. 6.~~	12 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	3 ✓				
~~16~~	~~Second Study~~	Piano ~ Mr Grant		6 ✓	—						
1st	~~Elements~~	Singing ~ Miss Mead			12 ✓	12 ✓	6 ✓				
	Sight Singing	" Rudall					2 ✓				
	Diction	Mr Bond			2 ✓	2 ✓	1 ✓				
	Extra Studies	2a Sing Miss Mead	2. 2. 0	✓	—						

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Apl	22.		1	1	.	4914	Application Fee	
	25	Mjdsr	15	15	.	8485	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee 2a ~~Piano~~ Sing	
Sep	22.	M-mas	16	16	.	8961	O/paid 2/2/. Or 6 Lent Term 1920.	
1920 Jan	20	Lent	12	12	.	9515		
Apl	23	Midsr	14	14	.	385	Half-term's fees rcd by cheque £4. 4. 0 C.B. 0152.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

14.14.0

Name in full **Roberts** Emélie

Home Address ~~Llewene Hall. Denbigh~~ 143 Hornsey Lane. N.6. 10/10/24

Date and Place of Birth Augst: 24th 1897. Henllaw

Guarantor's Name, Address Emélie Ann Roberts. Aunt. as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1917	1918	1919	1920	19	19
Principal Study	Harp	Miss Mason	x	x x x x	12 12 12 12 12			
Second Study	Pianoforte	Mr Hindley ~~Mr Kipps~~	x	x x x x	6 6 6 6 6			
Harmony		Mr Farjeon		x x x x	4 ✓ 4 4 4			
Diction								

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Sep:	14		1	1	.	4585	Application Fee	
	25	Uchmas	13	13	.	7178	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1918 Jan	7	Lent	12	12		2536		
Apr	24	Midst	12	12	-	2687		Julia Leney Prize.
Sept:	24	Mich:	12	12	.	2797		
1919 Jan:	4	Lent	12	12	.	2872		
Apl	26	Midst	12	12	.	3013		Silver Medal Harp.
Sep	22	M·mas	14	14	.	9612		
1920 Jan	14	Lent	14	14	.	145		
Apl	22	Midst	14	14	.	353		Certif: Harp. Bronze Piano
Sep	20	M·mas	14	14	.	521		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14. 14. 0
10 5. 5. 0
19 19 0
Harmy. 10. 10. 0
Organ 5. 5. 0
15. 15. 0

Bd of Educ.
Tuition 13. 6. 8
Bd of Educ refund
14. 14. 0

Name in full **Robertson, Alexander Parker**

Home Address Ellarona. Hayling Island. Hants

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address Board of Education

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

					1919	1920	19	19	19	19
1	Principal Study	Organ - Dr Richards	5. 5. 0		1 4	6 4	6 4			
2	Second Study	Piano - Mr Moore.			6 4	–				
1	Elements	Harmony & Mach.	10. 10. 0		✓	✓	✓			
	Sight Singing									
	Diction									
	Extra Studies									

3 Years Commenced April 1919.
Expires March 1922. Resigned April '20

Transferred from Register "J"

Date of Payment.	Terms.		Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
		Re-Entry.						
Midst. 12. 12. 0							Application Fee	
4. 4. 0	Apl	28	Midst	16	16	.	8538	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee Ex Form:
Xmas. 15. 15. 0	Sep.	20	Xmas	15	15	.	8918	
Midst 15. 15. 0	Nov.	14	Midst	13	6	8	4324	From Bd of Educ: for Midst Term '19
48. 6. 0		26		12	12	.	Cbk 78	Fees for Midst Ref. having been received from Bd of Educn.
	Dec. 1920	18	Xmas	13	6	8	4341	Bd of Educ.
	Feb.	6	Easter	14	14	.	4364	Do.
	Mch	10		13	.	4		Fees Overpaid Ref. to Student. See Cbk. 9 fo. 114
	Apl	7	Midst	14	14	.	4402	Bd of Educ: Ref. to Bd of Educ - Student resigned See Cbk 9 fo. 145.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

ARAM. 1920

Name in full **Robertson, John Rae**

Home Address M. F. Manse. Ardersier, Inverness-shire.

Date and Place of Birth 29 November 1893 ~ " "

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1914	1915	1916	1919	1920	19
Principal Study	Piano	Mr. Waller / Mr. Matthay	Mr. Matthay / Mr. Corston / " Waller				
Second Study							
	Harmony	Mr. F. Corder	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓		✓ ✓ ✓ ✓		
	Diction						
Extra Studies							

18/11/15
Mr. Matthay arranged for once a week instead of once a fortnight from the half term

Appointed Sub. Professor Sep. 1919.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1914 Oct.	19	M'mas	1	1	·	4827	Application Fee	
	19	"	13	13	·	4827	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1915 Jany	26	Lent	12	12	·	1096		
May	7	Midt.	12	12	·	1262		Bronze medal Piano: & S. Sing:
Sep:	23	Mchms	12	12	·	1404		
1916 Jany:	31	Lent	6	6	·	5978	Left	
		Re-entry						
1919 Feb:	20	Lent. ½ term	6	6	·	8358		
Apl	12	Midst	12	12	·	2986		Silver Medal Piano, S. Sing:
Sep 1920	18	M'mas	14	14	·	9601		
Jan	13	Lent	14	14	·	142		
Apl	16	Midst	14	14	·	294		Certif. Piano & S/Sing. Bronze Harmy. Chappell Prize. Phillimore Prize.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14 14 0
Elements 1 5 0
15 19 0

Name in full **Robinson, Phyllis Hermena**

Home Address "Farringford," Foydens Avenue, Walton on Thames.

Date and Place of Birth 20th July 1899. " "

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs. Emilie H. Robinson ~ Mother

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919		1920		19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Singing ~ Mde Samuell. Mr Phillips	6	12	12	12				
		x	x	x	x				
Second Study	Accompt. Mrs Hickin	3	6	6	6				
		x	x	x	x				
Elements	Harmy. " Forfom Miss Webb.			x	x				
			x	x	x				
Sight Singing									
Diction	Miss Martin	1	2	2	2				
		x	x	x	x				
Extra Studies	Elements Miss D. Webb. 1 5 0		x	-					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
May	27		1	1	.	4944	Application Fee	
June	10	Midst.	4	4	.	8484	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
							Half. Term	
Sept.	22	Xmas.	14	14	-	9625		
	24	"	1	5	-	4286	Elements	
1920								
Jan	13	Lent.	14	14	.	114		
Apl	22	Midst.	14	14	.	343		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				19 19 19 19 19 19	
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

~~14.14.0~~ K

1 less 6.6.0

Name in full Rogers Muriel Margaret A.R.A.M. (1920)

Home Address 5N Grove End House, Grove End Road. N.W.8

Date and Place of Birth 1896 Vicars Hill. Ladywell. S.E.

Guarantor's Name, Address Elizabeth A.M. Rogers. Mother as above

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1915				1916				1917				1918				1919				1920
Principal Study	Violin. Mr Wessely	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Second Study	Pianoforte. Miss Sutherin Swinstead	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				
Harmony	Mr ~~C. Macpherson~~ Dr Greenish	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓				
Diction	St. read. & trans. Miss Pain																✓	✓				
Extra Studies	~~2d Singing~~ ~~Mr Driver~~						✓	✓														

† 497. Drop 2nd Study & take Piano as extra princ: & to pay a fee of £2.2.0 extra

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915								
Dec:	30/14		1	1	.	4239	Application Fee	
Jany	8	Lent	13	13	.	4922	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
May	3	Midsr.	12	12	.	1139		
Sep:	24	Mchmas:	16	16	.	5515	Extra princ £4.4.0	
1916								
Jany	1	Lent	16	16	.	5744	"	
May	6	Midsr.	16	16	.	6164		Bronze medal Piano & S. Sing " " Violin
Sep:	14	Mchmas	16	16	.	6336		
1917								
Jany:	10	Lent	10	10	.	6649	Ex Sec.	
May	4	Midsr.	14	14	.	6998	Manns Memorial Prize.	Silver medal Piano. S. Sing & Violin
Sep.	21	Mchmas	14	14	.	7117		
1918								
Jan	12	Lent	14	14		7500.		
Feb.	8	"	1	3	11	3881	Manns Memorl. Cheque to her 6/2/18	
Apr	24	Midsr	13	10	1	7716		
May	16	"	1	3	11	3931	Lesley Alexander Gift.	Cert. Piano,
Sept:	23	Mich:	12	12	.	2783		
1919								
Jan:	8	Lent	12	12	.	2916	Sub Prof: Cheque £2.2/.	
May	6	Midsr.	12	12	.	3078	" " " £3.10/.	Chairman's Prize Cert. Violin
Oct	1	M'mas	6	6	.	9102		

Unit 1063
To take Piano as 2nd St.
instead of 1a/ & pay
£2.2.0 less £12.12.0.

Royal Academy of Music Library

1920							
Jan	13	Lent	6	6			
May	4	Midst	6	6		989	

14.14.0
1a 5.5.0

Name in full **Round, May Doris**

Home Address Corra Linn, Sandford Road, Moseley, Birmingham.

Date and Place of Birth 17. April 1893 ~ Birmingham.

Guarantor's Name, Address George Frederick Round, Esq., as above ~ Father.

Occupation Manufacturer.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	1920		19	19	19
Principal Study Sing. Mde Larkcom.	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓			
Second Study Accompt. Mr Hickin	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓			
Elements " Farjeon. Miss Rudall	✓	2 ✓	4 ✓			
Sight Singing						
Diction Miss Thomas.	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓			
Extra Studies						
1a. Piano. Mr Langrish.	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓			
2a.						

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Aug.	27.		1	1		4988		
Sep.	23.	M'mas.	15	15		9009		
Oct	17	"	5	5		9192.	1a Piano.	
Dec. 1920	30	Lent	19	19		9284.		
Apl	23.	Midst.	19	19		9764.		Bronze Sing.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

226. 880
1st Piano 5 5 0

Name in full Rowbottom, Frances L.

Home Address Vaudlebury - Dormit - Fife . N. B

Date and Place of Birth October 17th 1896 . Dormit.

Guarantor's Name, Address George H. Rowbottom . father - as above

Occupation Outfitter .

Teachers' Training Course.

Principal Study ~~Pianoforte, Mr Pollard~~

Second Study ~~Singing~~ Singing - Miss Wilson

Harmony ~~Miss Randall~~

Diction Miss Thomas .

Extra Studies

1st Piano Mr Pollard 5.5.0

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19 18	19 19	19 20	19	19	19
Principal Study	X	X	12. X			
Second Study			4 X			
Harmony	X X	X				
Extra Studies			4 -			

Psychology	Xmas 19 Sessional	A. Traing	Read.	Lent 1920 P.	A. Traing.	S. Macp. March 1920 P.
A. Traing.	Dr Shinn F	V.C. & C. Sing.	J. Hyde.		Choral Sing.	Blanchamp. P.
V.C. & C. Sing.	Bates. P.	Piano.	Berenger		Piano.	Berenger P.
Teachg of Children	P.	"	Moore.	P.	"	Matthay. P.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS. Xmas 1919.
1918								
Sept:	10	Mich:	£. 1	1	.	4728	Application Fee	Teaching of Children - Certificate
"	24	"	£. 13	13	.	3992	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee V.C.	do.
1919 Jan:	6	Lent	£. 12	12	.	2894		
Apl	14	Midst	£. 12	12	-	2998		Bronze Medal Piano.
Sep.	26	Xmas.	14	14	-	9665	L.L.C. £12/12/. and 2/2/. on 4/c Extra Principal	
Oct.	15	"	3	3	.	9185	Bln	
1920 Jan	23	Lent	12	12	.	19	L.L.C.	
May	4	Midst	12	12	.	9883	"	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14.14.0

~~French 3.3.0~~
~~1.11.6~~

Name in full **Russell, Margaret Bayne**

Home Address Ben View, Fallin, Nr Stirling, N.B.

Date and Place of Birth 8 Oct 1894 – Stirling

Guarantor's Name, Address Self. ~~Francis H. Davies, Esq. 12, Avenue Road, S. Norwood Park, S.E. 25.~~

Occupation ~~Engineer~~ O/c to 72 Sutherland Avenue. W.9.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920			19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing. Mde Samuell. Drewir	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	2½ ✓			
Second Study	Piano Miss Brockman. Hermon.	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	9½ ✓			
Elements	" Cose.		✓	4 ✓	4 ✓			
Sight Singing								
Diction	Miss Martin	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	✓			
Extra Studies	French. Mr Bose. ~~3.3.0~~ 1.11.6		6 ✓	3 ✓	—			
1a.								
2a.								

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Oct	14		1	1		5134		
	24	M'mas.	15	15		9206		
1920 Jan	10	Lent	14	14		78		
	14	"	1	11	6	4347	French.	
	28	"	1	11	6	4355	Do	
Apl	15	Midst	16	5	6	9684		
Sep	4	M'mas.	14	14		3190		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

~~12.12.0~~
14.14.0

Name in full Satchwell, Renée

Home Address ~~Manor Cottage~~ Wyoming House Walton Terrace, Aylesbury. Bucks: —

Date and Place of Birth December 22nd 1898, Hornsey —

Guarantor's Name, Address Fred Satchwell — father — as above —

Occupation Engineer's manager —

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919			1920			19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte — Mr. Coviello	X	X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X				
Second Study	Harmony Mr. ~~Paul Corder~~	X	8 X	✓	—						
Elements	Harmony P. Corder (4.0")	X			4 X	4 X	4 X				
Sight Singing											
2nd ~~Diction~~	Sing. Miss Wilson				4 X	4 X	—				
~~Extra~~ Studies 2nd	French Mr. Thiery						6 X				

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919.								
Jan.	9		1	1	.	4854	Application Fee	
"	13	Lent	13	13	.	8229	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl.	15	Midst.	12	12	.	8424.		
Sep.	9.	M. mas.	12	12	.	3141.		
1920 Jan	5	Lent	14	14	.	44		
Apl.	13.	Midst.	14	14	.	281.		Bronze Piano & S/Sing.
Sep.	4	M. mas.	14	14	.	3196.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Name in full Scholtz, Helene Maria

Home Address Box 11. Paarl Town, South Africa

Date and Place of Birth 6th May 1894. Kimberley, S. Africa.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

1920 19 19 19 19

6
✓
1.40
✓

Principal Study Piano. Miss Herbert

Second Study Sing: - Ferguson.

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Apl	20		✓	1	1	5246		
May	1	Midst	✓	15	15	9842		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Elements					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

1a Piano 5.5.0

Three Arts Club – 19th Marylebone Road

Name in full: Scott, Frances A.

Home Address: 9. Bayview Road, Aberdeen.

Date and Place of Birth: August 22nd – Aberdeen –

Guarantor's Name, Address: William S. Scott, father, as above.

Occupation: Merchant –

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918		1919		1920		19		19		19
Principal Study	Organ, Dr. Richards	X	X	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓					
Second Study	~~Harmony~~ Piano, Mr. Reddie, Dr. Greenish		✓	✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓					
Harmony	Dr. Greenish				✓	✓	✓					
Diction												
Extra Studies	1a Pianoforte, Mr. Reddie	X	X	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓					

Ada Lewis Scholarship.

Sept: 1918 — 1921

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 Oct:	25	Mich:	✓ 12	12	.	4162	~~Application~~ Fee (Remitted) Schp.	
"	28	"	✓ 4	4	.	4165	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~ Ex: Princ:	
1919 Jan:	6	Lent	✓ 1	1	.	434	V. C.	
"	"	"	✓ 4	4	.	8098		
1919 Feb:	20	"	✓ 12	12	.	4210	Schp.	
Apl	28	Midst	✓ 4	4	.	8528	1a Piano	
May	16	"	✓ 12	12	.	4249	Scp:	Bronze Medal Piano. Organ.
Sep	25	Mmas	✓ 2	2	.	9047	Cr. of £1/1/- p. term from Mmas '18, Lent '19 & Midst '19 = £3.3.0.	
Oct	29	"	✓ 14	14	.	4304	Scp.	
1920 Jan	16	Lent	✓ 5	5	.	9491	1a	
Feb.	6	"	✓ 14	14	.	4367	Scp.	
Apl	22	Midst	✓ 5	5	.	9722	1a	Silver Organ.
June	4	"	✓ 14	14	.	4432	Scp.	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Scott, Julia Burn Affleck

Home Address c/o Union Bank of Australia Ltd, 71 Cornhill. E.C.3.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

1920 19 19 19 19

Principal Study Voice Culture ~ Mr. Bates X

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920. Sep. 13	Xmas.	1 3 3	9984	Voice Culture.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14.14.0
~~Sing 2d 3.3.0~~
~~French 3.3.0~~
~~21.0.0~~

Name in full: Selitrenny, Clare Eleonor

Home Address: ~~Ailsa Road~~ "Biarritz", Westcliff-on-Sea.

Date and Place of Birth: January 1904. Clapton. N.E.

Guarantor's Name, Address: L. Selitrenny – father – as above.

Occupation: Consulting Chemist.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918		1919			1920	19	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte, Mr. Albanesi	✓	✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓			
Second Study	Singing, Mme. ~~Samuell~~ Dewhurst	✓	✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	✓			
Harmony	Miss Wright				4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓			
Diction										
Extra Studies	French Mr. Bosc ½ hr.	✓	✓	30 ✓	30 ✓	6 ✓	–			
	Singing 2d. Mde Samuell Dewhurst		✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	–			

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 Sept:	18	Mich:	✓ 1	1	.	4770	Application Fee	
Sept:	24	"	✓ 13	13	.	3968	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Oct:	11	"	✓ 2	2	.	4124	French	
1919 Jan:	7	Lent	✓ 14	14	.	8164		
"	25	"	✓ 2	2	.	8296	Singing 2d	
May	1	Midst.	✓ 16	16	.	8629	Sing 2d & French. 2/2/	Bronze Medal Piano.
Sep.	23	Mmas	✓ 21	.	.	8989	do. 3/3/ do. 3/3/	
1920 Jan	15	Lent	✓ 21	.	.	9476.		
May	6.	Midst.	✓ 14	14	.	462		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

12.12.0
1a Piano 9.9.0
No 2nd 1.1.0 6.6.0
18.18.0
14.14.0
1a Piano 5.5.0 ~~9.9.0~~
less 1.11.6 3.13.6
3.13.6 18.4.6

Name in full Sellen, Alice Gertrude

Home Address 54, Waterloo Road; South Shore, Blackpool.

Date and Place of Birth 32. Bisham Gardens, Highgate. W.6.

Guarantor's Name, Address David C. Sellen, father - as above.

Occupation Stationer.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919			1920		19	19	19	19
Principal Study Singing, Mr. Keel	✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓				
~~Second Study~~ Pianoforte, Miss De Baecker	✓	✓	-						
Elements									
Sight Singing									
Diction Miss Thomas	✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓				
Extra Studies 1a Piano Mr. Kipps			12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓				

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
						4088	Application Fee	
Jan:	6	Lent	13	13	.	8079	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl	28	Midst	12	12	.	3019		
Sep 1920	16.	Mmas.	18	18	.	8844	1a Piano no Second.	
Jan	12.	Lent	22	11	6	9393	"	
May	4	Midst	22	11	6	9893		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Name in full Selman, Doreen Beryl

Home Address 6 Waterlow Road Highgate N19

Date and Place of Birth 1899 do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Percy Selman Esq. as above — Father

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1920	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Sing: Mr Iles.	12				
Second Study Piano. Miss Lewis	6				
Elements					
Sight Singing					
Diction Mr Cole.	2				
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment. 1919	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Dec. 12.		1 1 .	5142.		
1920 Jan 14	Lent	15 15 .	9470.		
Apl 22.	Midst	14 14 .	3/2.		
Sep. 22	Mimas.	14 14 .	5/6		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Sing 10.10.0
Piano 5.5.0
15.15.0

Name in full **Shields** Susan Elizabeth Olgar. 1

Home Address 4 Stanley Gardens, Cricklewood. N.W. 2

Date and Place of Birth July 11th 1898 Willesden Green

Guarantor's Name, Address Jane H. G. Shields Mother as above

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Principal Study	Pianoforte	~~Miss Hamilton~~ Mr Beringer	X	X	X	X	12 X
~~Second Study~~	Singing 1a 6/6	Mr Beauchamp ~~Mde. Samuell~~	X	X	X	X	12 X
Harmony		Mr P. Corder ~~Fargeon~~	✓	✓	✓	X	4 X
Diction		Miss Martin	✓	✓	X	X	2 X
Extra Studies	S/Sing	Miss Marley			✓	✓	✓
	Dancing	Mme. La Foy.			X	X	—

1st Singing Mr Beauchamp 10.10.0
1a Piano Mr Beringer 5.5.0
Diction Miss Martin

12 X 6 X
6 X 3 X
2 X 7 X

Leavg at Lent 1/2 term

No a/c sent for mids & 20

2/10/16 654 Singing 1d as well as 2nd 4/4/

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916								
Sep:	7		1	1	.	4447	Application Fee	
	23	Mchmas	13	13	.	6362	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Oct:	3	"	2	2	.	6494	Ex Sec:	
	13	"	2	2	.	6544		
1917								
Jany:	1	Lent	16	16	.	6614		
Apl:	11	Midst	16	16	.	6871		
Sep:	8	Mchmas	16	16	.	7094		Bronze medal Piano
Dec.	20	Lent	16	16		7361		
Apl	4	Midst	16	16	.	7617	Bronze medal S. Sing:	Silver medal Piano
Aug:	30	Mich:	16	16	.	7887		
Oct:	5	"	1	1	.	4089	Dancing	
1919								
Jan:	7	Lent	17	17	.	8120		
Apl	11	Midst	16	16	.	8394.	1a Sing L 4/4/. Discontinue Dancing.	
May	21	"	2	2	.	8747	Bloc for Singing	Cert. Piano.
Sep	30	Mmas	15	15	.	9096		
1920								
Jan	4	Lent	15	15	.	9335		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

1/9.

~~4h 1st 0~~

6. 6. 0

Leaving

Name in full **Shopland, Doris Eveleen**

Home Address 38, Hexham Road. W. Norwood. S.E.

Date and Place of Birth 15. May 1896 ~ London.

Guarantor's Name, Address Ernest E. Shopland, Esq., as above

Occupation Schoolmaster.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Principal Study	Piano.	Miss D. Matthay / Mr. Matthay						
Second Study	Viola.	Miss Lockwood.						
Harmony		Mr. F. Corder						
Diction								
Extra Studies								

Liszt (and Bache) Scholarship (Hemp:)
Commenced Mids. 1917. till Scholar returns.
To discontinue Sep. July 1919.

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1913.								
Sept.	15.		1	1	.	3981	Application Fee	
	23	Mimas.	1	1	.	3424	Balance of Entrance Fee ~~and Tuition Fee~~	
	"	"	5	15	6	"	on a/c	
Oct.	3	"	6	16	6	3847	Bleo.	
1914.								
Jan	12.	Lent	6	6	.	4001	on a/c.	
Feb.	4	"	6	6	.	4209	Bleo.	
May	5	Mids.	6	6	.	4323	on a/c.	Bronze medal Piano & S. Sing:
June	11	"	6	6	.	4521	Balance.	
Sep.	22	Mimas	6	6	.	4632.	on a/c	
Oct.	20	"	6	6	.	4832	Balance.	
1915								
Jany	7	Lent	12	12	.	940		
May	4	Mids.	6	6	.	5208	on a/c	
July	6	"	6	6	.	5408	"	Silver medal Piano
Sep.	24	Mchms.	6	6	.	5495	"	
Nov.	24	"	6	6	.	5732		
1916								
Jany.	11	Lent	6	6	.	5806	"	
Mch.	31	"	6	6	.	6032		
May	5	Mids.	12	12	.	1826	Bronze medal Harmy.	Certif: Piano

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEA
1000 1 10 RA

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

		1919	1920	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte — Miss Matthay / Mr. Matthay	9 ✓ / 10 ✓ / 4 ✓	6 ✓ / 6 ✓				
Second Study	Viola – Miss Lockwood –	3 ✓					
Harmony	Mr. Corder	4 ✓					
Diction							

Extra Studies

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916								
Oct:	11	Mchmas	6	6	.	6531	~~Application Fee~~ on a/c	
Nov:	7	"	6	6	.	6591	Balance ~~of Entrance Fee and~~ Tuition Fee	
1917 Jany	17	Lent	14	14	.	6770	p Viola 2/2/. Ex 2nd Permit 710	
May	24	Midsr.	12	12	.	3790		Silver medal S. Sing-
Oct:	26	Mchmas	12	12	.	3837	Liszt Sep: until scholar returns.	
1918 Feb.	8	Lent	12	12	.	3881	" " " " "	
May	12	Midsr.	12	12	.	3931	" " " " "	Chas. Mortimer Prize
Oct:	25	Mich:	12	12	.	4162	" "	Cert: sight read: & Trans.
1919 Feb:	20	Lent	12	12	.	4210	" " " " "	Sub. Prof. Ch: £1.11.6 1/2 ... App.d Sub. prof.
May	16	Midst	12	12	.	4249	" " " " "	" " " £3.10/. Comm.t Min: 12.3.19
Oct	22	Mmas	6	6	.	9203		
1920 Feb.	4	Lent	6	6	.	9564		

Name in full: Siddons, Constance

Home Address: Yorke House, Oundle, Northamptonshire.

Date and Place of Birth: 18 March 1901 do. do.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Mrs. Ethel Siddons ~ as above ~ Mother.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr. Albanesi	12 x	12 x			
Second Study	V. Cello. Miss Dalrymple.	6 x	6 x			
Elements	" Voice	✓	✓			
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep.	15		1	1	.	5065		
1920 Jan	12	Lent	15	15	.	9394		
Apl	1	Midst	14	14		221		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Elements					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14.14.0

Name in full Smith Elizabeth Lilian Wallace

Home Address ~~2 Church Lane, Hornsey N.8~~ Kinnoul, Alderman's Hill, Palmer's Green, N.13

Date and Place of Birth Apl: 13th 1896 Islington

Guarantor's Name, Address David Smith - Father - as above -

Occupation Manufacturer

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1916		1917		1918			1919			1920	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mrs Mr Ewen / Mr Waller	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Second Study	~~Organ~~ Composition	" Briant / Farjeon	X	✓		✓	X	X	✓	X	X	–	–	
Harmony		" Farjeon	✓	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	✓	X	X
Diction	St. read. & trans.	Miss Pain								✓	✓			
Extra Studies	2nd Viola ~~2.2.0~~	Mr Lockyer									X	X	X	X
	Form	Mr Farjeon 2/2/-		✓										

666 Oct. 11/16 Composition vice Organ 2nd study & Form extra 2nd £2.2.0

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916								
Apl:	25		1	1	.	4426	Application Fee	
May	1	Midst	13	13	.	6050	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep:	25	Uchmas	12	12	.	1935		
		"	2	2	.	6409	disch	
1917 Jany:	9	Lent	12	12	.	2129		
Apl:	30	Midst	12	12	.	2262	Battison Haynes Prize	Bronze medal Harmy: & Piano & S. Sing:
Sep:	25	Uchmas	12	12	.	2437		
1918 Jan	7	Lent	12	12	.	2535		
Apr	23	Midst	12	12	.	2678		Silver medal Harmony & Piano
Sept.	24	Mich:	12	12	.	2798		& Sight singing
Nov:	13	"	1	1	.	4176	Viola ½ term. (Pd for bert Coatesaw Cy)	
1919 Jan:	7	Lent	13	13	.	8160		Ct. £2/2/. to Midst for Viola lessons.
May	1	Midst	12	12	.	3052.		Cert: Harmony & Piano. S. Read:
Oct	3.	M. mas.	14	14	.	9647		
1920 Jan	14	Lent	14	14	.	140.		
Apl	21	Midst	14	14	.	335		

Viola 2d/ from ½ term £1.1.0

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14 14 0
~~French 3 3 0~~
~~17 17 0~~

Name in full **Sole** Phyllis

Home Address "Coombe" Inner Park Road. Wimbledon. S.W. 19

Date and Place of Birth Septr 10th 1898 Peterborough.

Guarantor's Name, Address Arthur J. Sole, ~~"The Mount," Arthur Rd. Wimbledon~~

Occupation Merchant. 10, Langley Avenue, Surbiton.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1917		1918		1919			1920	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mr Lake	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓		
Second Study	French. Piano	" ~~Bose~~ Hickin	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	30 ✓		6 ✓		
Harmony		" Miles	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	4 ✓	✓	✓		
Diction	Elements	Miss Cox		✓								
Extra Studies	French.	2. 2. 0.						30 ✓				

7/7 903 Harmy: extra for 1/2 term 2/-

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Sep:	18		1	1	.	4616	Application Fee	
	22	Mchmas	13	13	.	7127	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Nov^r.	14	"	1	1	.	3842		
1918 Jan	15	Lent	13	13	.	7523		
Apr	23	Midsr	13	13	.	7694		Bronze Medal Piano
Sept:	30	Mich:	13	13	.	4045		
Oct:	14	"	2	2	-	4141	French extra	
1919 Jan:	17	Lent	15	15	.	8262	"	
May	8	Midsr	15	15	.	8694	"	
Oct	8	M'mas.	14	14	.	9166	" 3/3/	
1920 Feb.	6	Lent	14	14	.	9545		
	18	"	6	6	.		O/paid for French M'mas '19 & Lent '20. C.B.O. fo: 114.	

French one hour instead of 1/2 hr £2.2

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14. 14. 0
~~Eloc. 20.~~ ~~3. 3. 0~~
~~17. 17. 0~~
6" ~~2. 2. 0~~
~~15. 15. 0~~

Name in full Spurling, Olive Elizabeth

Home Address "Villette", Wickford - Essex -

Date and Place of Birth June 8th 1898. London.

Guarantor's Name, Address John Robert Spurling - father - as above

Occupation Wharfinger -

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1918	1919	1920	19	19	19
Principal Study Singing, Mr. King -	X	X 12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X
Second Study Pianoforte, Miss Kennedy -	X	X 6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X
Harmony " Nye	X	X 4 X	X	4 X	4 X	4 X
Diction Miss Child,	X	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X
Extra Studies Elocution" ~~Mr. Bond~~		X 4 X	4 X			

	Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
	1918 Sept:	16	Mich:	1	1	.	4754	Application Fee	
	"	21	"	13	13	.	7932	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
	Dec:	27	Lent	12	12	.	2839		
Eloc: 4.4.0	1919 Feb:	4	"	~~4~~	~~4~~	.	8316	Elocution 1st	
	Apl	30	Midst	16	16	.	8613	" o/paid for Eloc. 2/2/	Bronze Medal Singing.
	Sep	30	M'mas	15	15	.	9097	Eloc. 3/3/.	
	1920 Jan	13	Lent	14	14	.	125		
	Apl	28	Midst	14	14	.	9824		Silver Sing.
	Sep	20.	M'mas	14	14		557		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14 14 0

Sing 3 3 0

Name in full **Spurr, Kathleen Joan**

Home Address Colway Cottage, Lyme Regis, Dorset.

Date and Place of Birth 24 April 1901 ~ Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address James Spurr, Esq, as above ~ Father.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1920	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano.	Mr Webbe.	12	12	12		
Second Study	Viola.	" Lockyer.	6	6	6		
Elements	Har.	Dr Greenish	✓	✓	✓		
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.	Sing.	Miss Mead. 3 3 0			4.		

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Nov.	24		1	1	.	5161		
1920 Jan	13	Lent	15	15	.	9422		
Apl	23	Midst	14	14	.	395		
Sep.	20	Xmas	14	14	.	532		
Nov.	22	"	3	3	.	455		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Elements					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Stagno-Navarra, Dick (Junior)

Home Address c/o S. S. Navarra, Esq., Karachi, India

Date and Place of Birth 1. May, 1910 ~ Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address John Stagno Navarra, Esq.

Occupation Asst Superintendent Indo European Telegraph Dept. Karachi.

Royal Academy of Music Library

1920 19 19 19 19

Principal Study Piano. Miss Mac Cormac.

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920					
Oct. 14.		£ 1 1 .	5437.		
20	Xmas.	£ 4 4 .	154.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Staps, Karl O.

Home Address 223 West 7th Street, Cincinnati, U.S.A.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Re-entry. Transferred from Reg: "C" 150.

Principal Study Organ - Dr Richards

Second Study Harmy " Grenish

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1920 19 19 19 19

12 12
✓ ✓

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Jan.	16	Rent	14	14		1474		Silver Organ 1901. Bronze Sing 1901.
Mch	31	Medsk	14	14		209		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14 14 0
Vn 3 3 0
15 6

2nd 1/2 term
7 7 0
1 11 6
8 18 6
4 14 0
15 6

Name in full: Steel, Norman McLeod

Home Address: Castle View, Penicuik, Midlothian, Scotland

Date and Place of Birth: 23rd October 1892 - Pembroke.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Sir Arthur Pearson, Bart., 21, Portland Place, W.

Occupation:

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919			1920	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano - Miss West	12 ✓	6 ✓	12 ✓					
Second Study	Harmy - Mr. S. Macpherson	✓		✓					
Elements									
Sight Singing									
Diction									
Extra Studies	2a Violin - Mr. Arnold		3 ✓	6 ✓					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
June	2.	Midst.	12	12	.	3115	Application Fee	
Sep.	19.	Mmas.	14	14	.	8896	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1920 Jan	9	Lent	12	1	6	9354		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14. 14. 0

Name in full Stephens, Ivy May

Home Address Bursteads, Sawbridgeworth - Herts:

Date and Place of Birth October 9th 1902 - Chelmsford -

Guarantor's Name, Address Robert W. Stephens - father - as above

Occupation Farmer -

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19 18	19 19	19 20	19	19	19
		12 12 1				
Principal Study Violin, Mr. Woof,	X X	X X X				
Second Study Pianoforte, Mr. Thorton, Miss Kennedy	X	X X 6 6				
Harmony Mr. Greenish,	✓	✓ ✓ ✓				
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 Sept: 5	Mich:	£ 1 1 .	4783	Application Fee	
" 23	"	£ 13 13 .	7995	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1919 Jan: 7	Lent	£ 12 12 .	2903		
April 26	Midst	£ 12 12 -	3003		Bronze Medal Violin.
Oct 10	X mas.	£ 14 14 .	9689		
1920 Jan 12	Lent	£ 14 14 .	95	Less through illness. £12/12/- rcd by cheque see Cash Bk. 9. fo 112.	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14·14·0

(Do not abbreviate McCants)

Name in full Stewart, Anna McCants

Home Address 112, Oxford Gardens, North Kensington. W.10

Date and Place of Birth April 21st 1899, Honolulu - Hawaii -

Guarantor's Name, Address Judge McCants Stewart, father, as above

Occupation Company Director -

Royal Academy of Music Library

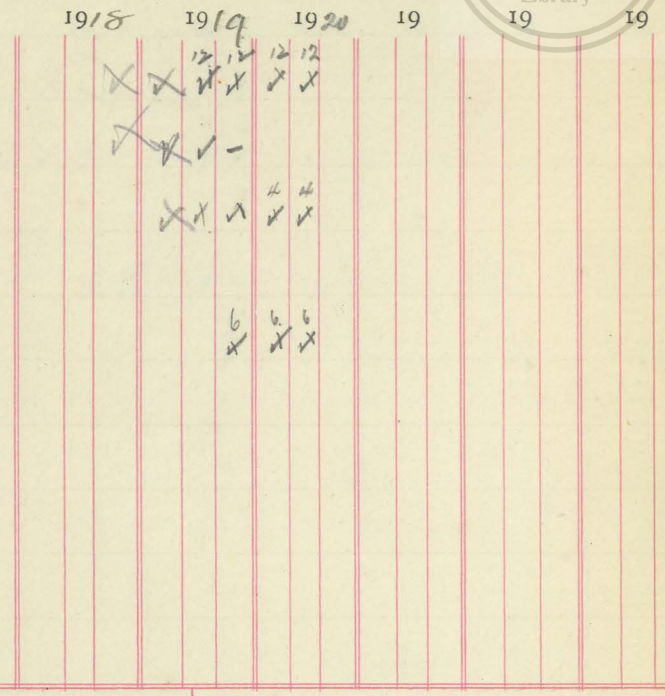
Principal Study Pianoforte, Mr. Hickox

Second Study Dancing, mme La Foy

Harmony Elem. Mrs Nye

Diction

~~Extra Studies~~ Accomp.t Mr. Hickox



Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918								
Oct:	24	Mich: ½	1	1	-	4797	Application Fee	
	31	"	7	7	-	8002	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1919								
Jan:	6	Lent	12	12	-	8076		
Apl	28	Midsh	12	12	.	8526		
Sep 1920	22	Mmas.	14	14	.	8948		
Jan	12.	Lent.	14	14	.	105		
Apl	22.	Midsh	14	14	.	364		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

1

Suffert, Elaine Rosamond

Name in full

Home Address 38, Hurlingham Court, S. W. 6

Date and Place of Birth 12th March 1898, London.

Guarantor's Name, Address A. A. Suffert. Father - (as above)

Occupation — — —

Commenced Teachers' Training Course Jan 1920

Principal Study Pianoforte.

Second Study Harmony

Harmony Elements

Diction

Extra Studies

Lent '20		Midst '20	
A. Training Read.	P	A. Training Math.	
V. Culture - Hyde.		Choral Sing.	P.
Piano Berenger		Piano. Berenger	P.
" Moore.	P.	" Matthay	P.

	19	18		19	19	19	19	19
Mr. Waller	X	X	X	X	✓			
Mrs. P. Corder	✓	X		X	X	✓		
Dr. Greenish	✓							
Mrs. P. Corder		X	X		✓			

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918								
Jan	3		✓	1	1	4659	Application Fee	
"	5	Lent	✓	13	13	7391	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl	8	Midst	✓	12	12	2626		
Sept	24	mich:	✓	12	12	2789		
1919 Jan:	9	Lent	✓	12	12	2936		
Apl	16	Midst	✓	12	12	8430		Bronze Medal Piano & Singing.
Sept	19	Mmas	✓	10	14	8901		
1920.								
Jan	6	Lent	✓	10	10	13	220.	
Apl	16	Midst	✓	10	10	9690		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14.14.0

Name in full **Taylor** Fred.

Home Address 38 Divinity Road. Oxford

Date and Place of Birth December 30th 1899. Pensford. Som:

Guarantor's Name, Address Harry Taylor. Father - as above

Occupation Musician

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1916		1917		1918		1919		1920		19
Principal Study	Double Bass	Mr Winterbottom	X	X	X	X			12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	
Second Study	Pianoforte	" Lake.	X	X	X	X			6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	
Harmony		" Miles				X			4 X	✓	✓	✓	
Diction	S/Sing	" "							4 X	✓	✓	✓	

Extra Studies

Orchestral Scholarship. now Stokes Sch:

Commenced September 1916

Expires July ~~1919~~ 1920.

Date of Payment.		Terms.		Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916									
Oct:	20	Mchmas	s	12	12	.	3703	~~Application Fee~~	Entry fee remitted
1917 Feby:	8	Lent	p	12	12	.	3751	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	
May	24	Midst.		12	12	.	3790		Bronze medal Double Bass & S. Singing
Oct:	26	Mchmas		12	12	.	3837		
1919		Re-entry.							
Feb:	20	Lent		12	12	.	4210	Schp. (Orchstl)	
May	16	Midst.		12	12	.	4249	" "	Silver medal D. Bass & S. Singing.
Oct	29	Mmas.		14	14	.	4304	" "	
1920 Feb.	6	Lent		14	14	.	4367	" "	
June	4	Midst.		14	14	.	4432	" (Stokes)	Certif: D. Bass

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14. 14. 0
Training 1. 5. 0
15. 19. 0
~~Cr. 12. 6~~
~~15. 6. 6~~

Name in full: Taylor, Muriel Ormerod

Home Address: Ormerod House, Haywards Heath.

Date and Place of Birth: 26. July 1903 – Edinburgh.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Henry Taylor, Esq. as above.

Occupation: Veterinary Surgeon.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1919	1920	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr. Reddie		12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓		
Second Study	Cello. Miss Dalrymple.		6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓		
Elements	Dr. Greenish Mr. S. Macpherson.		✓	✓	✓		
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies	S/Sing - Mr. Read	1. 5. 0		2 ✓	2 ✓		
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep.	13		1	1		5052		
	23	M'mas	15	15		8949		
	"	"	1	5		"	~~1 Training Course~~ - Aural Training (Ordinary) 1/2 term Cr. 12/6.	
1920 Jan.	13	Lent	15	6	6	9459		
May ~~Ap.~~	1	Midst. (15/19/-)	15	19		9870		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

7.7.0

Name in full Thackray, Edna Lilian (Junior)

Home Address Kilbelan, Hill Crest, Wembley Hill Rd, Wembley, Middx

Date and Place of Birth 13 Feb 1906 – Paddington

Guarantor's Name, Address Robert Thackray Esq. as above –

Occupation Motor Jobmaster

Leaving
No. of sent for [illegible]

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	1920	19	19	19
Principal Study Piano – Miss Lomax	12 ✗	12 ✗			
Second Study					
Elements " Rudall	✓	✓			
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep.	14		1	1		5086		
	23	M'mas.	7	7		8984		
1920 Jan	13	Lent	7	7		9413		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14·14·0
Eloc. 1·11·6
16·5·6
~~Westmorland 2·18·4~~
~~13·7·2~~

Name in full "Thompson" Elizabeth Mary

Home Address "Ripponden" Grove Road. New Southgate N. 11

Date and Place of Birth June 19th 1899 New Southgate.

Guarantor's Name, Address John. W. Thompson. Father - as above.

Occupation Manufacturers Manager.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1917	1918	1919	1920	19	19
Principal Study	Singing	Mr. Thompson			12 12	12 12		
Second Study	Pianoforte	Hawoth Thompson - Frost / Miss ~~Lewis~~			6 6	6 6		
Harmony	~~Elements~~	P. Corder / ~~Miss Cox~~			4	4 4		
Diction		Miss Thomas			2 2	2 2		
Extra Studies	Eloc:	" "			2	2 2		

Westmorland Sep.

Commenced January 1920.

Expires December 1920.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Sep:	18		1	1		4611	Application Fee	
	26	Mchmas	13	13		7209	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1918 Jan	7	Lent	12	12		2540		
Apr	24	Midst	12	12		2695		Bronze medal singing
Sept:	23	Mich:	13	13		7970	Eloc 1/1.	
1919 Jan:	8	Lent	13	13		8176	"	
Apl	30	Midst	13	13		8605	"	Silver medal Singing
Sep	22	M'mas	16	5	6	8934	Eloc. 1/1/6	
1920 Jan	12	Lent	13	7	2	9381		
Feb.	6	"	2	18	4	4364	Westmorland	
Apl	9	Midst	13	7	2	9654		Certif: Sing.
June	4	"	2	18	4	4432	"	
Sep	8	M'mas	13	7	2	9995		
Oct	29	"	2	18	4	4484	"	

1096. Totake Eloc:
10 min: £1-1-0

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14.14.0

Name in full **Tootell, Thomas** (Blind)

Home Address 1, Almond Street, Ribbleton Lane, Preston, Lancs.

Date and Place of Birth 30 Aug: 1892 - Blackburn.

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~Sir Arthur Pearson, Bart,~~ E. Kessell, Esq. St Dunstan's, Regent's Park, N.W. 1

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing: Mr Beauchamp.	12 ✗	12. ✗			
Second Study	Piano Miss Rudall.	✗				
Elements	Do.	✗				
Sight Singing		✗				
Diction	Miss Thomas.	1 ✗				

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Oct	30.		1	1		9215		
	"	M.mas.	15	15		"		
1920. Jan.	9	Lent	14	14		9355		
Apl.	8.	Midst.	14	14		9651.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14. 14. 0

Name in full Trung, Mabel Mrs.

Home Address 336 Caledonian Road nw

Date and Place of Birth 1885 ~ Islington

Guarantor's Name, Address C. H. Trung Esq, as above ~ Husband.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	1920	19	19	19
Principal Study Sing. Mr Bruce.	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓		
Second Study Eloc: " Bond.	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓		
Elements Mr Gyenish Miss Rudall	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓		
Sight Singing					
Diction Mr Bond.	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓		
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Sep.	29.		1	1	-	5121		
Oct.	2.	Michs.	15	15	-	9121.		
1920 Jan	9.	Lent	14	14	-	70.		
Apl	22.	Midst.	14	14	-	3145		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14.14.0

Name in full Turnbull, Adelaide Maud

Home Address ~~"Barrister Ville" Drake Street, Observatory Rd, Cape Town, S. Africa.~~

Date and Place of Birth 1899 - Cape Town.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self: Gloucester Court, Gloucester Ice, Lancaster Gate W.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919		1920	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing. Mr. Iles.	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓			
Second Study	Piano " R. Robertson	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓			
Elements	Dr. Greenish.						
Sight Singing							
Diction	Miss James Mr. Cole.	2 ✓	2 ✓	1 ✓			
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep.	20.		1	1		5107.		
	23.	M. mas.	15	15		8986.		
Dec. 1920	22.	Lent	14	14		9412.		
Ap.	30.	Midst.	14	14		436.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Elements					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14.14.0

Name in full Van Staveren, Rui

Home Address Wellington New Zealand.

Date and Place of Birth 1897. Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	1920	19	19	19
Principal Study Piano Mr Lake.	12 X	12 X			
Second Study Accompt " Hickin	6 X	6 X			

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep.	12.		1	1	.	5040		
Oct	8	Mmas	15	15	.	9161		
1920 Jan	27	Lent	14	14	.	201		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14.14.0
S/Sing 2.10.0
17.4.0
Bd of Educ.
...tion only. 14.14.0

Name in full **Vincent-Jones, Charles Albert** (No. 4878)

Home Address Bank View, May Street, Durham.

Date and Place of Birth 29. Nov 1881 – Tryddyn.

Guarantor's Name, Address Board of Education

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919		1920		19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing: Mr. Beauchamp.	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓				
Second Study	Piano. " Hickin	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓				
Elements	Harmy. " S. Macpherson	✓	✓	✓	✓				
Sight Singing									
Diction	Mr. W. Cole. Miss Child	1.30 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	✓				
Extra Studies	S/Sing Mr. Read 2.2.0	4 ✓							

9 Months Commencing 5th May 1919
Resigned 13th Dec 1919.
Resuming for 15 months from 0.54 receipt 6/3/20

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919							Entrance fee remitted per J.A.C.	
May	20	Midst.	14	14	.	8745	Application Fee S/Sing 2/2/.	This amt was refunded by Bd of Education and paid to Mr. Vincent Jones. 17/9/19.
Nov	1	M. mus.	14	14	.	4305	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee From Bd of Education	
1920		Re-entry.						
May	28	Midst.	14	14	.	4428	Bd of Educ.	
Oct	4	M. mus.	14	14	.	4463	Do	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

19 19 19 19 19 19

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

14.14.0

Name in full **Wall, Dorothy Maude Hilda**

Home Address 13, Auckland Road, South Norwood, London.

Date and Place of Birth 16. July 1903 ~ Wei-hai-wei, China.

Guarantor's Name, Address Lewis Wall, Esq., as above ~ Father.

Occupation Engl. Captain. R.N.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920	19	19	19
Principal Study	Violin. Mr. Dyke	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓		
Second Study	Piano " Hindley	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓		
Elements	" Farjeon	✓	✓	✓		
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep.	3.		1	1	.	4994.		
	22.	Mmas.	15	15		8953.		
1920 Jan	1	Lent	14	14		30.		
Apl.	6	Midst.	14	14	.	229.		Bronze Violin

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14.14.0

Name in full **Waller, Alfred Albert William**

Home Address 189 East Barnet Road, New Barnet Hertfordshire

Date and Place of Birth 6th Jan. 1893 - New Barnet

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

1919 1920 19 19 19 19

Principal Study Piano - Mr. Knott

Second Study Harmony - P. Corder

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

	Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919									
June	6			1	1	.	4953.	Application Fee	
	"		Midst.	4	4	.	8480	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee Half Term.	
Aug	26		Mimas	14	14	.	9558		
Dec	29		Lent.	14	14	.	9425		
1920									
April	13		Midst.	14	14	.	283		Bronze S/Sing.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Name in full Walton, Mrs. Florence

Home Address 33. Steele's Road. S. Hampstead.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

I. I. C.

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

	Lent '20	Midsr. '20
1a.	Piano Tchg. Beringer	Piano Tchg. Beringer
2a.		

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment. 1920.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Jan.	9	Lent	2	2	.	15.	Pianoforte Teachg. (I.I.C.)	No entry fee to be charged I.A.C.
May	1	Midsr.	2	2	.	25	" " "	Mr. Beringer

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Elements					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14 14.0

Name in full **Warman, Arthur Godfrey**

Home Address 24, Glen View, Ynysddu, Mon.

Date and Place of Birth 18 March 1900 - Cardiff.

Guarantor's Name, Address William H. Warman, Esq.

Occupation Miner.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	1920	19	19	19
Principal Study	6	18	12		
Second Study	3	9	6		
Elements		✓	✓		
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Oct	28.		1	1	.	5149		
Nov.	4.	M. mas.	14	14	.	9490.		
Dec. 1920	6.	"	1	1	.	4339	Balance of Entrance fee.	
Feb.	20	Lent.	14	14	.	204.		
Apl	22.	Mids.	14	14	.	348		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Warr, Ethel

Home Address 12, Nottingham Place, W.1.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course.

Principal Study Pianoforte Teaching. } Mr. Beringer

Second Study Lectures. } " Moore.

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment. 1920.	Terms,	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Jan. 13.	Cash.	£ 4 4 .	9585		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

1

~~11. 11. 0~~
6.6.0
2.3.0

Name in full **Webb** Dorothy Mary

Home Address Ingleside. Chesham. Bucks.

Date and Place of Birth Sept: 15th 1897 Chesham.

Guarantor's Name, Address Henry G. Webb. Father – as above –

Occupation Brush Manufacturer

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mrs P. Waller (~~Mr West~~)	x x x	x x x	x x x	x x x	x x x	
Second Study	~~Viola~~ 2nd	" ~~E. Coates~~	x x x	x x x	x x x			
	Harmony	" S. Macpherson	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	
	Diction							
Extra Studies	Lectures	Mrs Gardner	x x					
	Form. 2nd 2.2.0	Mrs Macpherson			✓ x ✓ –			

S.T.C.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916 Apl: 25		1 1 ·	4424	Application Fee	1.5.0
May 2	Midsr.	13 13 ·	6080	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
9	"	1 1 ·	3646	S.T.C.	
Sep. 25	Mchmas	13 13 ·	6875		
Oct. 24	"	1 11 6	3705	Miss Gardners Lectures	
1917 Jany. 4	Lent	13 13 ·	6623		
Feby. 21	"	15 9	3753	Aural Harmy.	
Apl: 25	Midsr.	13 13 ·	6887		
May 2	"	10 6	3772	S.T.C.	Bronze medal Piano
Sep. 27	Mchmas	12 12 ·	2454	12.12.0	
1918 Jan 8	Lent	12 12 ·	2551		
Apl 23	Midsr	12 12 ·	2682		
May 3	"	2 2 ·	7795	Form	
Sept: 24	Mich:	14 14 ·	3995		
1919 Jany 7	Lent	14 14 ·	8172	H. no Viola	Bronze Medal Harmony. S. Singing.
Apl 30	Midsr	10 10 ·	8600	Transfer to Resident Repay for £10-10-0 less	
Oct 3	Mmas	9 9 ·	9124		
Dec 29	Lent	9 9 ·	9268		

1190. 13.2.19.
Harmonist ad of Viola as 2nd. –

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

1920							
Apl	9	Midst		9	9	9158	Silvio Piano & Harmony

Name in full Wendon, Christina

Home Address 2. Claremont Terrace, Hextable, Swanley, Kent.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal ~~Study~~ Voice Culture - Mr Bates	X				
Second ~~Study~~ Ear Training - F. Hyde	X				
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment. 1920	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Oct 9.	Xmas	1 5 5	394	Voice Culture & Ear Training.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14.14.0

Name in full Whiffin, Doris Kitty

Home Address Ardlin, King's Road, Westcliff-on Sea, Essex

Date and Place of Birth July 18th 1898. Stamford Hill. London N.

Guarantor's Name, Address Walter Whiffin - Father - (as above)

Occupation Merchant Sailor

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1918				1919			1920	19	19	19
Principal Study	Singing	~~Madame Samuell~~ Mr Reed	✗	✗	✗	✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗			
Second Study	Pianoforte	Miss Brockman	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗			
Harmony	~~Elements~~	~~Dr. Greenich~~ Miss	✓	✓				✓	✓	✓			
Diction		Miss Child	✗	✗	✗	✗	✓	2. ✗	2. ✗	2. ✗			

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Dec.	31	1	✓ 1	1	.	4645	Application Fee	
1918								
Jan	7	Lent	✓ 13	13		7407	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apr	22	Midst	✓ 12	12	.	2676		
Sept:	20	Mich:	✓ 12	12	.	2759		
1919								
Jan:	1	Lent	✓ 12	12	.	2846		
Apl	22	Midst	✓ 12	12	.	8442		
Sep	23	M'mas	✓ 14	14	.	9644		
1920								
Jan	3	Lent	✓ 14	14	.	36		
Apl	19	Midst	✓ 14	14	.	302		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14·14·0.
1a Sing 9·9·0
24·3·0

Piano
Organ } 14·14·0
Har.

1a Sing. 9·9·0
24·3·0

Sing.
Piano
Har. 14·14·0
2a Piano 3·3·0
17·17·0

Name in full **Whitby** Florence

Home Address ~~Bristol~~ Swinham House, London Rd. Marlborough, Wilts

Date and Place of Birth 1900 Dowlais. S. Wales.

Guarantor's Name, Address William Whitby. Father - as above

Occupation Draper.

			1917	1918	1919	1920	19	19
Principal Study	Organ	Dr Richards	✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ 12 ✓ 6 ✓	—		
2a Second Study	Pianoforte	Mr Kipps	✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ 12 ✓ 12 ✓	12 ✓ 12 ✓		
Harmony		Dr. Greenish		✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓		
Diction		Miss Martin		✓ ✓ ✓	✓ 2 ✓ 2 ✓	2 ✓ 2 ✓		
Extra Studies	1st Singing 1a £4 4.	Mr Meux		✓ ✓ ✓	✓ 12 ✓ 12 ✓	12 ✓ 12 ✓		
	~~Piano 2a Mr Kipps~~				✓			

Henry Smart Schp: given for 1 year

Commenced Mchmas 1917

Expires July 1918

Extended July 1919

906-30 10/17 Sing: 1a £4·4·0 from Lent term

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917							Application Fee	Remitted 3/10/17 Scp: for 1 year
Oct:	5	Mchmas	6	12	4	7272	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
	26	"	5	19	8	3837	Smart Scp.	
1918 Jan	8	Lent	10	16	4	7431	Balance & Singing 1a	
"	12	"	4	4		7497	Singing 1a Mr Meux. (for Michaelmas Term)	
Feb.	8.	"	5	19	8.	3881	Smart Scp.	
Apr	22	Midsr	10	16	4	7677		
May	13	"	3	3	·	7842.	Bal for 1st two lessons	Bronze medal singing &
"	16	"	5	19	8	3931	Sch	Organ & S. Sing:
Sept:	28	Mich	16	1	4	4030		
Oct:	25	"	5	19	8	4162	Schp. Lent 16.1.0	
1919 Jan:	16	Lent	16	1	·	8258		
Feb:	20	"	6	·	·	4210	Schp.	
May	2	Midsr	16	1	·	8647		
	16	"	6	·	·	4249	"	Silver Medal Singing & S. Sing:
Oct	10	Mmas.	24	3	·	9176	1a Sing 9/9/.	
1920 Jan	24	Lent	17	17	·	9545		
Apl	26.	Midsr	17	17	·	9791.		Certif: Sing.

24/9/18 12.12.0
Ex Prm
Singing 7.7.0
Harmony 2 2 0
22 1 0
Less Smart Scp 5 19 8
16 1 4

Royal Academy of Music Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14 14 0
Sing 9 9 0
24 3 0
Less 2nd 1 11 6
22 11 6

Name in full **Wilkinson** Adela Riddlesdale

Home Address ~~Putnam House, St. George's Avenue, Weybridge~~ Thorncroft, Leatherhead

Date and Place of Birth February 8th 1899 Calcutta

Guarantor's Name, Address M. Wilkinson Father — as above —

Occupation East India Merchant Elocution Course. } (~~Elocution Course~~)

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1917	1918	1919	1920	19	19
Principal Study	~~Pianoforte~~ Elocution	miss Child ~~Mr Booth~~					
~~Second Study~~	Singing (1a) 2 lessons a week	miss Wilson " W. Thomas " J.P. Corder " Farjeon					
Extra Studies	Harmony ~~Dept:~~	~~M. La Fay~~					
	Diction ~~French~~	M. Bosc					
	~~Elocution~~ Singing (1a) 2 lesson	miss Wilson ~~miss Child~~					
	Dept.	Mme. La Fay.					
	Dramatic Class						
	Diction	Miss Child					

801 18/1/17 Eloc: 1a 2 lessons £7.7.0

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917					
Apl. 24		1 1 .	4556	Application Fee	
May 1	Midst	13 13 .	6946	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
"	"	3 3 .	6961		
Sept: 4	Michmas	15 15 :	7090		
Oct: 18	"	4 4 .	7310	Eloc. £1.1 2 Piano Singing lessons a week	
Dec. 21	Lent	19 19	7363		
Apr 17	Midst	19 19 .	7643		Bronze Medal Eloc:
Sept: 23	Mich:	18 18 .	7982		
Nov: 5	"	7 7 .	8007	Balance	
" 8	"	10 6	8172	Elements ½ term.	
1919					
Jan: 1	Lent	21 - -	8046	Eloc. Course + Dramatic Class.	
Apl 30	Midst	18 18 -	8609	Dip Drama	Silver Medal ~~& Singing~~ Eloc:
Sep 12.	Michmas	22 11 6.	8869	1a Sing no second	
1920 Jan 9	Lent	22 11 6.	9382		
Apl 16	Midst	22 11 6	9688		Certif: Eloc.

Permit 907 4/12/17 Singing as 1a + 6.6.0 2 lens. no second

1120 Eloc: as 1st. Sing: as 1st with 2 lessons - not 3rds. £8.18.0

J. Elements from ½ term 10/6 1178. 18.1.19.

To become Eloc: Stdt. taking Singing as 1st (no 2nd 3rd) + Dram. class £21.0.0

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

12 12 0
Sing 6 6 0
Term S/Sing 1 1 0
~~21 0 0~~
19 19 0

14 14 0
Sing 7 17 6
S/Sing 2 10 0
25 1 6

P.T. Elec. 14 14 0
1a 9 9 0
Dr 3 3 0
27 6 6
25 1 6
2 4 6

Name in full Williams, Marie E.

Home Address 8. Crown Terrace, Glasgow. W.

Date and Place of Birth May 22nd 1895. Motherwell.

Guarantor's Name, Address Alfred H. Williams – father – as above.

Occupation Steel Manufacturer.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919			1920		19	19	19	19
Principal Study Pianoforte, Mr. Craxton –	12 ✓	18 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓				
~~Second Study~~ 1st Singing. Miss Wilson –	24 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓				
Elements Harmy. Dr Greenish		✓	✓	✓	✓				
Sight Singing									
Diction Miss Child	✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓				
Extra Studies S/Sing Mr. Read 2.10/.	✓	4 ✓		4 ✓	–				
2nd Elec. Miss Child					4 ✓				

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Jan:	3		✓ 1	1	.	4843	Application Fee	
"	23	Lent	✓ 13	13	.	8289	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
"	"	"	✓ 6	6	.	"	1st 2 less: in lieu of 2nd study	
Feb:	27	"	✓ 1	1	.	4221		
Mar:	8	"	✓ 16	16	.	8370	Extra, for Mich: term.	
Apl	22.	Midst	✓ 21	.	.	8448.	1a Sing £6/6/. no 2nd Study S/Sing £2. 2/.	
Sep	25	M. mas.	✓ 19	19	.	9046.		Bronze Medal Singing, Piano. & S. Singing.
1920 Jan	8.	Lent	✓ 25	1	6.	9351.		
May	6	Midst	✓ 25	1	6	9904.		
June	12	"	✓ 2	4	6	9955.	blee.	Silver Piano & Sing.

S/Sing from ½ Term £11.1.0
1197. 28.2.19.
To make up lessons for Mich: term.
2 Sing. 60"
1 Pfte. 30"
1 Harm. 20" £16.16.0

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19	19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Lent 20
14.14.0
Cr 7.7.0
7.7.0

Name in full Wills. Nora Ellen Julia

Home Address "Coaxden". Uxbridge

Date and Place of Birth December 6th 1890

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~W. P. C. Wills. Father~~ Sup. ~~as above~~

Occupation ~~Solicitor~~

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1917	1918	1919	1920	19	19
Principal Study Singing	Miss Thompson / Mr Thompson	6 ✗ ✗	✗ ✗ ✗ ✗	12 ✗ 6 ✗	3 ✗		
Second Study Pianoforte	Miss ~~Ramsay~~ Hermon		✗ ✗ ✓ ✓	✓ 3 ✗	3 ✗		
Harmony ~~Ele Farjeon~~	~~Miss C. Cox~~ Nye		✓ ✓ ✓	4 ✗ 2 ✗	2 ✗		
Diction	Miss C. Martin	✓ ✗	✗ ✗ ✗ ✗	2 ✗ 1 ✗	1 ✗		

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Feby:	14		p 1	1	.	4542	Application Fee	
	21	Lent	p 7	7	.	6853	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee 1/2 term	
May	2	Midsr	✓ 12	12	.	2308		
Sep:	29	Michmas	p 12	12	.	2459		
1918 Jan	12	Lent	✓ 12	12		2580		
May	13	Midsr	✓ 12	12	.	2725		
Sept:	25	Mich:	✓ 12	12	.	2804		
1919 Jan:	13	Lent	✓ 12	12	.	2947		
May	14	Midsr	✓ 12	12	.	3096		
Oct	13.	M. mas.	✓ 14	14	.	9693	Left at Half term - Cr Half term's fees. See C.M. Nov. 12.	
	-	Lent	7	7	.	.	For 2nd Half term	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14 14 0
Eloc 1 11 6
16 5 6

Name in full Witchell, Esther May

Home Address 19, Grove Park Rd, Weston ~ super ~ Mare.

Date and Place of Birth 12 May, 1896 ~ Tetbury, Glos.

Guarantor's Name, Address Thomas H. Witchell, Esq., as above.

Occupation No occupation.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing Mde Larkcom.	✓	12 ✗	12 ✗		
Second Study	Piano Miss Hobson.	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗		
Elements	Mr Farjeon Miss Wright	✓	✓	4 ✗		
Sight Singing						
Diction	Miss Child	2 ✗	2 ✗	2 ✗		
Extra Studies	Eloc: " "	2 ✗	2 ✗	2 ✗		
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep.	11.		1	1		5032.		
	23.	Mmas.	17	6	6	9004	Eloc. 1/11/6	
Dec 1920	29	Lent	16	5	6	9273.		
Apl	16	Midst	16	5	6.	9689.		Bronze Sing.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

K

Elec. 9.9.0
Sing 3.3.0
12.12.0
Tr M mas 3.3.0
1 6 Elec 6.6.0
Bla M mas 3.3.0
9.9.0
6.6.0
Diction 1.11.6
7.17.6

15/1/20 No. 1333
1 lesson Eloc: 6.6.0.

Name in full: Wood, Frances May

Home Address: "Highcroft", Beacon Hill, Herne Bay.

Date and Place of Birth: 17th February 1895. London.

Guarantor's Name, Address: ~~Frederick Albert Wood. Esq. 16 Eastcheap, E.C.~~ Father

Occupation: Solicitor 31 Poultry, E.C. 2.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	19
Principal Study	Elocution	Miss Child	X	X X X	X X X	X X	X 6	
Second Study	Singing	" Walker (Wilson Driver)	X	X X X	X X	X X	X X	
	French ~~Harmony~~ Diction	Mr. Bosc (Miss Child)	X	X X	X ✓ ✓		X ✓	
	Dept Dancing ~~Diction~~	Mde. Lafoy	X	X X	X X X	X X		
Extra Studies	Fencing	1.11.6		X				
	Drama Mr Bond	2/2/-		✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓		
	French Mr Bosc	1.1.0		✓				
517 Diction in lieu of French.		Miss Child			✓	✓ X	✓ X	

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1914								
Sep.	4.	M'mas	1	1	.	4140.	Application Fee	
"	23	"	13	13	.	4652	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1915 Jany	11	Lent	2	2	.	4967	Drama	
	"	"	12	12	.	1020		
	20	"	1	11	6	3467	Fencing	
May	13	Midsr.	14	14	.	5322	Drama £2.2.0 Continue Fencing	
Oct:	13	Mchmas	14	14	.	5677	"	
1916 Feby:	3	Lent	14	14	.	5983	"	Shakespearean Prize Midsr 1916
May	19	Midsr.	14	14	.	6258	Bronze medal Eloc: + Drama	
Oct.	19	Mchmas	14	14	.	6562		
1917 Jany:	10	Lent	14	14	.	6696		
May	15	Midsr.	14	14	.	7051	Silver medal Eloc: & Drama. Bronze. Sing. Bronze " Stage Dancing	
1918 Jan	17	Lent	7	7		7538	Princ. Eloc. 30 min 2nd Singing 20 "	
May	6	Midsr	7	7	.	7811		
"	7	"	7	7	.	7816	Leaving this term –	Cert: Elocution
						9/9/-		

P.T.O.

Permit 1021. 25/5/18 take up Eloc (1st S.) for Mich. Term £5.5.0

Royal Academy of Music Library

					1919	1920
Eloc:	Miss	Child	6.6.0	30	6 X	6 X
Sing	"	Wilson	3.3.0	20"	4 X	—
Eloc	"	Child	3.3.0	20"	4 X	—
Diction			1-11-6			1 X

Miss Child charges 6.6.0
1 lesson 3.3.0
2nd 3.3.0
Wilson

1919

Re-entry.

Sep.	26.	M. mas.	3	3	.	9065.	Eloc:
Oct 1920	15	"	6	6	.	9186	
Jan.	17	"	3	3	-	9499	Sing. 2a.
	"	Lent	6	6	.	"	Eloc.
Feb.	25	"		15	9	4380	Diction - Half term.

14.14.0

Name in full: Wright, Mary Alice

Home Address: Richmond Lodge, Mursley, Winslow. Bucks.

Date and Place of Birth: 17 July 1898. Richmond, Surrey

Guarantor's Name, Address: Wright, John, Father, as above

Occupation: Independent

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1918			1919			1920		19		19		19
Principal Study	Singing	Mr Iles.	✓	✓	✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓						
Second Study	Pfte Miss Hermon	~~Mr. Kippo~~	✓	✓	✓	✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓						
Harmony	Miss Rudall	~~Dr. Greenish~~	✓			3.20 ✓	✓	4 ✓	4 ✓						
Diction		Miss Thomas.	✓	✓	✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓						
Extra Studies	French.	Mr Thierry	1-11-6							1½ ✓					

Parepa-Rosa Scholarship
Commenced April 1918
Expires Lent 1920

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
							Entry Fee remitted. C. M. May 1st 1918. p 302 Application Fee	Parepa Rosa Sep. 25 Apl 1918
May	16	Midsr	✓ 12	12	.	3931	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	Expires Lent 1920
Oct: 1919	25	Mich:	✓ 12	12	.	4162	Schp.	
Feb:	20	Lent	✓ 12	12	.	4210	"	
May	16	Midst	✓ 12	12	.	4249	"	Bronze Medal Singing.
Oct 1920.	29	M. mas.	✓ 14	14	.	4304	"	
Feb.	6.	Lent	✓ 14	14	.	4367	"	
Apl	27	Midst	✓ 14	14	.	424		
Nov.	2.	M. mas.		15	9	4494	French 1/2 term. (Attending M. mas Term having lessons made up)	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Royal
Academy
Music
Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Royal Academy of Music Library

Surname	Forename	Page on Internet Archive
Andrews	John	7
Arnold	Ellen Mary	9
Arnold	Hildegard Eleanor	11
Babb	Kate Ethel	13
Bailey	Marion Felicia	15
Baker	Ethel Louisa	17
Band	Phyllis Mary	19
Barber	Frank	21
Barclay	Edith Ducat	23
Barrie	Dorothy Havercroft	25
Barton	Dallah Margaret	27
Basker	Marjorie Kathleen	29
Bell	Annie Elizabeth	31
Bell	Muriel Harris	33
Bennett	May Frances	35
Biddle	Frank Stacey	37
Bird	Dorothy Ann	39
Blagden	Minnie Margaret	41
Blair	Annie Vera Sybil	43
Lyne / Blaney	Mrs Norah, nee Cordwell	45
Boston	Diana Elisabeth	47
Bourcart	Ariane	49
Bowen	Marjorie	51
Brandon	Lionel	53
Brawell	Hugh	55
Brown	Florence C.	57
Brown	Isabella	59
Brown	Vera Florence	61
Bruce	Gladys Isobel	63
Burn	Val Meredith	65
Burness	Constance Ina	67
Campbell	Marjorie	69
Caplin	Marjorie Alice	71
Carmine	Olga	73
Carphin	Patrick Guthrie Blair	75
Castell	Vera Gertrude	77
Chamberlain	Ronald Arthur	79
Champion	Mary Gwen	81
Chatterton	Sylvia (Mrs Cameron)	83

Chisholm	William Leslie	85		
Clark	Emil Clement B.	87		
Clinch	Gladys Ellen Maria	89		
Clinton	Geoffrey Ernest	91		
Cole	Muriel Francis Linter	93		
Collie	Edward Norman	95		
Collier	Elsie Kathleen	97		
Collison	John	99		
Coney	Ethel Maude	101		
Connell	Jennie	103		
Connelly	Doris Mary	105		
Connolly	Vera	107		
Cook	Winifred Susan Vivian	109		
Cooke	Lydia Phoebe Theresa	111		
Coombes	Dorothy Kathleen, Mrs	113		
Copland	Dorothy Kate	115		
Cubbon	Kezia Florence	117		
Cunningham	Moray Mona Maxwell	119		
Dallas	Audrey Jessie	121	123	
Dalrymple	Alison Hardie	125	127	129
Dalziel	James	131		
Dalziel	Nancy Graham	133		
Daniels	Jack	135		
Darbey	Leonore Elsie	137		
Davidson	Irene	139		
Davies	Joan Rochfort	141		
Davies	Marjorie G.	143		
Dawson	Lucy Embling, Mrs	145		
Dealey	Isabel Ruth	147		
Dence	Gwendoline Ruth	149		
Denton	Dora	151		
de Rusett	Louisa Emily	153		
de Villiers	Tilly	155		
Diggory	Harriet May	157		
Doe	Mary E.	159		
Donnelly	Nora Frances	161		
Doocey	Pauline	163		
Dorey	Marguerite Jeannie Vaughan	165		
Doughty	Augusta Gladys	167		
Drake	Gladys Mary	169		
Dudley	Estelle Eileen Philippa	171		
Eardley-Wilmot	Janet Mary	173		

Royal Academy of Music Library

Earles	Ivy	175
Easey	Mabel Joan	177
Ellis	Gladys Mary	179
England	Leslie Henry	181
Evans	Blodwen	183
Evans	Edith Mary	185
Fairclough	Doris Mary	187
Flewett	Henry Walter	189
Fortlage	June Mary	191
Fortnum	Gladys Mary Bryan	193
Francis	Catherine Miriam	195
Frewer	Leslie Austin	197
Fricker	Phyllis Lena	199
Furness	Ethel Rachel	201
Garratt	Daphne Olivia Alexander	203
Garrity	Frederick P.	205
Gates	Catharine Mary Linda	207
George	Blanche Winifred	209
George	Hilda Ethel	211
Gibbs	Anthoy	213
Gibbs	Victor Roy	215
Giddens	Elsie Marjorie	217
Gold	Edith	219
Goodwill	Muriel Ellen	221
Grant	Eric	223
Guyton	Lilian Firth	225
Hall	J. E.	227
Hall	Mabel Elizabeth	229
Hallis	Sigi	231
Harmel	Helen	233
Harries	Helen Frieda	235
Harris	Cynthia Beatrice	237
Harrison	Dorothy	239
Harrison	Eleanor	241
Harrison	Mary Seppings	243
Hart	John	245
Haworth	Herbert	247
Hegarty	Winifred Anna More	249
Henderson	Marjorie	251
Hickman	Winifred	253
Hill	Annie Millicent	255
Hollingsworth	Eugenie, Mrs	257

Royal Academy of Music Library

Holzmann	Eva Mariea Bertha Valesca	259
Hooper	Edna (Mrs E. L. Cooke)	261
Horne	Dulcie Angela	263
Hovenden	Geraldine Valerie	265
Hurcum	Eveline Jessie	267
Johnson	Hilda Daphne Edna	269
Jones	Mabel Florence, Mrs	271
Kauffman	Arthur Levi	273
Kennedy	Ethel Grace	275
Kent	Frederica West	277
Kerr	Bessie Brown	279
Kershaw	Dorothy Edith	281
King	Erica Florence Emma	283
Knight-Bruce	Enid	285
Ladd	Stanley Ellis	287
Lamsdale	Kathleen	289
Lawson	Violet Alice	291
Letellier	Germaine	293
Lewis	Amy, Mrs	295
Lidston	Ava, Mrs	297
Lindars	Herman Roderie	299
Livens	Leo	301
Livermore	Florence Margaret	303
Love-Strong	Ada	305
Lucas	Kate	307
Lucas	Marion Camilla	309
Macdonald	Margaret Florence Croom	311
Macfarlane	Elsa Mary	313
MacMahon	Agnes Mcneely	315
MacPhee	Eleanor Muriel Alexa	317
Madden	Emily, Mrs	319
Martin	Jeannie	321
Mason	Frederick	323
Matthews	Aileen Elizabeth	325
Matthews	Helen Edith	327
Maurer	Haimi, Mrs	329
May	Edith Gladys Isabel	331
McGuckian	Isabella	333
McLean	John	335
McNeill	Joan Smith	337
Mear	M. B.	339
Meecru	Ismini	341

Royal Academy of Music Library

Mehlman	Anne	343
Mercer	Ethel Frances	345
Miles	Margaret Mary	347
Miles	Mary Eva	349
Milner	Norah	351
Mistlin	Fanny	353
Mitchell	Grizil Inglis (Grace)	355
Mitchell	Hiram	357
Monier-Williams	Hira-Joyce	359
Moors	Matthew A.	361
Morgan	Gladys Mary Dorcas	363
Morgan	Lilian Violet	365
Murphy	Vera Helen	367
Mylne	Iris Daphne	369
Neave	Lyle	371
Newbury	Vera (Mrs Vera Jardine)	373
Norfor	Avena Helen	375
Norgate	Louise Maude Hele	377
Nouillot	Germaine	379
Ogilvie	Sophie Jane	381
Overend	Enid Clare	383
Palmer	Muriel Gladys	385
Parry	Marjorie	387
Pasqual	Mary Muriel	389
Patrick	Edward James	391
Payne	Cicely Mary D.	393
Pemberton	Peggy	395
Primett	Victoria	397
Pulford	Henry William George	399
Quayle	Elsie	401
Quick	Mabel	403
Rackow	Annie Keith	405
Ramsay	Mai	407
Rangecroft	Bertha Annie	409
Raphael	Susie Esther	411
Reed	Kathleen Mary	413
Rivington	Mdme F. Hill (Mrs C. J. Holmes)	415
Roberts	Edith Mary Ambury	417
Roberts	Emelie	419
Robertson	Alexander Parke	421
Robertson	John Rae	423

Royal Academy of Music Library

Robinson	Phyllis Hermena	425
Rogers	Muriel Margaret	427
Round	May Doris	429
Row-bottom / Rowbottom	Frances L.	431
Russell	Margaret Bayne	433
Satchwell	Renee	435
Scholtz	Helene Maria	437
Scott	Frances A.	439
Scott	Julia Burn Affleck	441
Selitrenny	Clare Eleonor	443
Sellen	Alice Gertrude	445
Selman	Noreen Beryl	447
Shields	Susan Elizabeth Olgar	449
Shopland	Doris Eveleen	451
Siddons	Constance	453
Smith	Elizabeth Lilian Wallace	455
Sole	Phyllis	457
Spurling	Olive Elizabeth	459
Spurr	Kathleen Joan	461
Stagno-Navarra	Dick	463
Staphs	Karl O.	465
Steel	Norman McLeod	467
Stephens	Ivy May	469
Stewart	Anna McCants	471
Suffert	Elaine Rosamond	473
Taylor	Fred	475
Taylor	Muriel Omerod	477
Thackray	Edna Lilian	479
Thompson	Elizabeth May	481
Tootell	Thomas	483
Tring	Mabel, Mrs	485
Turnbull	Adelaide Maud	487
Van Staveren	Rui	489
Vincent Jones	Charles Albert	491
Wall	Dorothy Maude Hilda	493
Waller	Alfred Albert William	495
Walton	Mrs Florence	497
Warman	Arthur Godfrey	499
Warr	Ethel	501
Webb	Dorothy Mary	503
Wendon	Christina	505

Royal Academy of Music Library

Whiffin	Doris Kitty	507
Whitby	Florence	509
Wilkinson	Adela Riddlesdale	511
Williams	Marie E.	513
Wills	Nora Ellen Julia	515
Witchell	Esther May	517
Wood	Frances May	519
Wright	Mary Alice	521

Royal Academy of Music Library